

Australia, Kiribati, New Zealand...and 2 more - Pacific Labor Mobility Survey 2021-2023

Dung Doan, Matthew Dornan, Ryan Edwards

Report generated on: January 9, 2025

Visit our data catalog at: <https://microdata.worldbank.org/index.php>

Identification

SURVEY ID NUMBER

EAP_2021-2023_PLMS-W1_v01_M

TITLE

Pacific Labor Mobility Survey 2021-2023

SUBTITLE

Wave 1

ABBREVIATION OR ACRONYM

PLMS 2021-23

COUNTRY/ECONOMY

Name	Country code
Australia	AUS
Kiribati	KIR
New Zealand	NZL
Tonga	TON
Vanuatu	VUT

STUDY TYPE

Other Household Survey [hh/oth]

ABSTRACT

Previous surveys on labor migration from Pacific Island countries are often cross-sectional, not readily available, and focusing on one migration scheme, country, or issue and hence incompatible. Such limitation of existing data restricts analysis of a range of policy-relevant issues that present themselves over the migrants' life cycle such as those on migration pathways, long-term changes in household livelihood, and trajectory of migrants' labor market outcomes, despite the significant impacts of labor migration on the economy of the Pacific Island countries. To address these shortfalls in the Pacific migration data landscape, the PLMS is designed to be longitudinal, spanning multiple labor sending and receiving countries and collecting omnibus information on both migrants, their households and non-migrant households. The survey allows for disaggregation and reliable comparative analysis both within and across countries and labor mobility schemes. This open-access and high-quality data will facilitate more research about the Pacific migration, help inform and improve Pacific migration policy deliberations, and engender broader positive change in the Pacific data ecosystem.

KIND OF DATA

Sample survey data [ssd]

UNIT OF ANALYSIS

- Households in Kiribati, Tonga, and Vanuatu.
- Temporary migrant workers from Kiribati, Tonga and Vanuatu who participated in the Pacific Australia Labour Mobility scheme in Australia and the Recognised Seasonal Employers scheme in New Zealand

Version

VERSION DESCRIPTION

Version 01: Anonymized datasets for public distribution

VERSION DATE

2024-09-27

Scope

NOTES

The PLMS has two parts: a worker survey and a household survey. The scope of the questionnaires is as follow. The household survey includes modules on Household rosters, Socio-demographics, Education, Children, Employment, Income and expenditure, Housing and assets, Remittances from household and non-household members, Perception on impacts of temporary migration schemes, and Gendered impacts of temporary migration. The worker survey includes modules on Socio-demographics, Health, Employment, Income and expenditures, Remittances, Migration history, Communication, COVID-19, Social impacts of temporary migration, and Gender.

Coverage

GEOGRAPHIC COVERAGE

Tonga: Tongatapu, 'Eua, Vava'u, Ha'apai, Ongo Niua.

Vanuatu: Malampa, Penama, Sanma, Shefa, Tafea, Torba.

Kiribati: Abaiang, Abemama, Aranuka, Arorae, Banaba, Beru, Butaritari, Kiritimati, Maiana, Makin, Marakei, Nikunau, Nonouti, North Tabiteuea, North Tarawa, Onotoa, South Tabiteuea, South Tarawa, Tabuaeran, Tamana, Teraina.

Producers and sponsors

PRIMARY INVESTIGATORS

Name	Affiliation
Dung Doan	The World Bank
Matthew Dornan	The World Bank
Ryan Edwards	The Australian National University

PRODUCERS

Name	Abbreviation
The World Bank	WB
Development Policy Centre, The Australian National University	ANU

FUNDING AGENCY/SPONSOR

Name	Abbreviation
Australian Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade	DFAT

Sampling

SAMPLING PROCEDURE

Sampling frame:

The PLMS sample was designed based on a Total Survey Error framework, seeking to minimize errors and bias at every stage of the process throughout preparation and implementation.

The worker sample frame is an extensive list of approximately 11,600 migrant workers from Kiribati, Tonga and Vanuatu who had participated in the RSE and PALM schemes.

Due to the different modes of interviews, sampling strategies for the face-to-face segment of the household survey in Tonga was different from the rest of the surveys implemented via phone interviews. The face-to-face segment of the household survey selected households using Probability Proportional to Size sampling based on the latest population census listing and our worker sample frame, with technical inputs from the Tonga Statistics Department. The phone-based segment of the household survey used a combination of Probability Proportional to Size sampling based on the existing sample frame and random digit dialing. The design of the sample benefited from technical inputs from the Tonga Statistics Departments and

the Vanuatu National Statistics Office, as well as World Bank staff from Kiribati.

As participation in the survey is voluntary, a worker might agree to participate while their household did not, and vice versa. Because of this, the survey did not achieve a complete one-to-one match between interviewed workers and sending households. Of all interviewed respondents, 418 workers in the worker survey are linked to their households in the household survey. However, after removing incomplete interviews, 341 worker-household pairs remain. They are matched by either pre-assigned serial ID numbers or contact details collected in the household and worker surveys during the post-fieldwork data cleaning process.

DEVIATIONS FROM THE SAMPLE DESIGN

The survey was originally planned to be conducted face-to-face and was so for most of the collection of household data in Tonga. However, due to COVID-19, it was switched to phone-based mode and the survey instruments were adjusted accordingly to better suit the phone-based data collection while ensuring data quality. In particular, the household questionnaire was shortened, and sampling strategy changed to a combination of Probability Proportional to Size sampling based on the existing household listing and random digit dialing.

Compared to in-person data collection, the usual caveats of potential biases in phone-based survey related to disproportional phone ownership and connectivity apply here. The random digit dialing approach provides data representative of the phone-owning population. Yet due to lack of information, it is difficult to judge whether sending households in Kiribati, Tonga, and Vanuatu are more or less likely to own a phone and/or respond positively to survey request than non-sending households.

RESPONSE RATE

Face-to-face segment of the PLMS household survey: not applicable. Phone-based segment of the PLMS household survey: 26%. The PLMS Worker survey: 31%

Data collection

DATES OF DATA COLLECTION

Start	End	Cycle
2021-12-08	2022-02-07	Face-to-face segment of the household survey
2022-11-25	2023-03-09	Phone-based segment of the household survey
2022-11-21	2023-03-15	Worker survey

DATA COLLECTION MODE

Computer Assisted Personal Interview [capi]

SUPERVISION

Rigorous quality control measures were put in place during the implementation of the PLMS. Enumerators were selected based on their performance during training sessions. Their performance during survey implementation was regularly assessed; briefing, feedback and corrective actions were provided when issues were detected.

The questionnaire for the face-to-face segment of the household survey was scripted in Survey Solutions, a CAPI application developed by the World Bank. For implement the phone-based segment of the household survey and the worker survey, the questionnaires were scripted in TELSIA (Telephone Survey Integrated App), an all-in-one CATI application. Both Survey Solutions and TELSIA allow us to capture a wide range of data with ease, with features allowing enumerators to synchronize collected data to a secured server, and supervisors to monitor progress and detect issues in real time.

The scripted questionnaires were checked and tested by the core survey team. Once the first version of a scripted questionnaire was ready, the field team conducted a survey pilot with about 40-50 households. It assessed the questionnaire duration, the CAPI/CATI scripts, the survey protocols, and all operating procedures. The CAPI/CATI applications were adjusted during and after the pilot. The enumerators were then trained again on a fully debugged application.

Data collection was carried out under stringent protocols to maximize response and reach the target sample size. This includes:

- 1) Emphasis on the initial contact and introduction
- 2) Emphasis on the voluntary nature and confidentiality of participation in the survey
- 3) For phone-based data collection, for each phone contact enumerators attempted least seven calls at different times of the

day on different days of the week to optimize rate of response. This was then followed by another call by the supervision team to those who refused to participate in the survey.

In terms of data management and data quality assurance, a Comprehensive Field Quality Control (CFQC) system ran over the entire data collection period to detect errors and undesirable interviewer effects, and to take corrective actions on time. The CFQC system includes:

- 1) Computerized built-in validation checks in the CAPI/CATI application detected issues in the collected data, based on a wide range of criteria on consistency, validity, and value range.
- 2) A comprehensive monitoring dashboard provided daily statistics on collected data as well as performance of each enumerator.
- 3) A composite Interviewer Risk Index synthesized the survey-specific data quality indicators and swiftly identified underperforming interviewers. This led to the elimination of interviews by one interviewer in Vanuatu and two interviewers in Kiribati.
- 4) Non-response items were closely monitored to minimize potential nonresponse bias.
- 5) Double-blind back-calls were used to verify the survey implementation by enumerators and to check the accuracy of the collected data.
- 6) For face-to-face data collection, a map of all interview locations based on built-in GPS coordinates were used to monitor the consistency between fieldwork and sample design.
- 7) For phone-based data collection, random audio supervision by a team of auditors monitored compliance with the calling and interviewing protocols as well as the accuracy of the registered answers.
- 8) The principal investigators had direct access to all CFQC elements and collected data in real time. The investigators had weekly supervision meetings with the field team to discuss and address undesirable issues when detected.

DATA COLLECTION NOTES

Computer Assisted Personal Interview (CAPI) and Computer Assisted Telephone Interview (CATI)

Questionnaires

QUESTIONNAIRES

- The questionnaires were jointly designed in English by the World Bank and researchers at the Development Policy Centre, Australian National University. They were translated into Bislama, Gilbertese and Tongan, scripted into CAPI/CATI programs, tested and piloted before being finalized. The design of the questionnaires and the samples benefited from technical inputs from the Tonga Statistics Departments, Pacific consultants, and academic experts specialized in Pacific labor mobility and remittances.
- Enumerators are native speakers from the labor-sending countries covered in the survey and were trained to elicit information asked in the questionnaire in local languages.
- The phone-based household questionnaire is moderately shorter than the in-person version.

Data Processing

DATA EDITING

The published data have been cleaned and anonymized. All incomplete interview records have been removed from the final datasets. The anonymization process followed the theory of Statistical Disclosure Control for microdata, aiming to minimize re-identification risk, i.e. the risk that the identity of an individual (or a household) described by a specific record could be determined with a high level of confidence. The anonymization process employs the k-anonymity method to calculate the re-identification risk. Risk measurement, anonymization and utility measurement for the PLMS were done using *sdcmicro*, an add-on package for the statistical software R for Statistical Disclosure Control (SDC) of microdata.

Since the household questionnaire was shortened when the survey switched from face-to-face to phone-based data collection, the face-to-face datasets and phone-based datasets are not identical, but they are consistent and can be harmonized. The mapping guide enclosed in this publication provides a guide to data users to wish to harmonize them.

Household expenditure variables in the household dataset and individual wage variable in the household member dataset are in USD. Local currencies were converted into USD based on the following exchange rates: 1 Tongan Pa'anga= 0.42201412 USD; 1 Vanuatu Vatu= 0.0083905322 USD; 1 Kiribati dollar= 0.66942499 USD.

Access policy

CONTACTS

Name	Affiliation	Email
Dung Doan	The World Bank	ddoan@worldbank.org
Ryan Edwards	The Australian National University	ryan.edwards@anu.edu.au

CITATION REQUIREMENTS

World Bank and Australian National University (2023). Pacific Labor Mobility Survey (PLMS) 2021-2023, Waves 1. Ref ITA_2024_UKR-REF_v01_M. Washington D.C. Dataset downloaded from [url] on [date].

ACCESS AUTHORITY

Name	Affiliation	Email
Dung Doan	The World Bank	ddoan@worldbank.org

Disclaimer and copyrights

DISCLAIMER

The user of the data acknowledges that the original collector of the data, the authorized distributor of the data, and the relevant funding agency bear no responsibility for use of the data or for interpretations or inferences based upon such uses.

COPYRIGHT

The World Bank

Metadata production

DDI DOCUMENT ID

DDI_EAP_2021-2023_PLMS-W1_v01_M

PRODUCERS

Name	Abbreviation	Affiliation	Role
Development Data Group	DECDG	World Bank Group	Documentation of the survey

DATE OF METADATA PRODUCTION

2024-12-16

DDI DOCUMENT VERSION

Version 01 (December 2024)

Data Dictionary

Data file	Cases	Variables
plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta PLMS face to face household level data	1149	251
plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta PLMS face to face individual level data	7199	111
plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta PLMS phone survey household level data	3092	210
plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta PLMS phone survey individual level data	18295	85
s11_remittances_final.dta PLMS household survey section 11 data	1015	28
plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta PLMS worker data	2085	291

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

PLMS face to face household level data

Cases: 1149

Variables: 251

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Question
V2	hh_id		
V3	interview__key	Interview key (identifier in XX-XX-XX-XX format)	
V4	interview__id	Unique 32-character long identifier of the interview	
V5	homecountry	Home country	
V6	w_workp	Migrant worker program	
V7	h6_01	6.01 How much your household received last month from pension?	
V8	h6_02	6.02 How much household received last month from government assistance?	
V9	h6_03	6.03 How much did you and your household members receive in the last 3 months fr	
V10	h6_04	6.04 In the last 12 months, what was your household income for the selling of cr	
V11	h6_05	6.05 In the last 12 months, what was your household income for the selling of li	
V12	h6_06	6.06 In the last 12 months, what was your household income for the selling of fi	
V13	h6_07	6.07 In the last 12 months, what was your household income for the selling of ha	
V14	h6_08	6.08 In the last 12 months, what was your household income from other activities	
V15	h7_01a	7.01a Weekly expenditure: Groceries, food and drinks consumed at home	
V16	h7_01b	7.01b Weekly expenditure: Food and drinks consumed out of home (include alcoholi	
V17	h7_01c	7.01c Weekly expenditure: Other daily needs (bus fares, newspapers, etc.)	
V18	h7_02a	7.02a Monthly expenditure: Housing (rent, taxes, maintenance, water bills)	
V19	h7_02b	7.02b Monthly expenditure: Rent of agricultural land	
V20	h7_02c	7.02c Monthly expenditure: Household fuel and light (electricity, kerosene, wood	
V21	h7_02d	7.02d Monthly expenditure: Hired labour	
V22	h7_02e	7.02e Monthly expenditure: Raw materials for production	
V23	h7_02f	7.02f Monthly expenditure: Non-durable household goods (personal care, cleaning	
V24	h7_02g	7.02g Monthly expenditure: Health expenses (health insurance, doctors, hospital	
V25	h7_02h	7.02h Monthly expenditure: Vehicle expenses (petrol, diesel, repairs)	
V26	h7_02i	7.02i Monthly expenditure: Communication (telephone, cell phones, internet)	
V27	h7_02j	7.02j Monthly expenditure: Recreation and entertainment (cinema, books, travel,	
V28	h7_02k	7.02k Monthly expenditure: Community obligations (church, village)	
V29	h7_02l	7.02l Monthly expenditure: Interest payments on loans (interest only, not princi	
V30	h7_02m	7.02m Monthly expenditure: Gambling	
V31	h7_03a	7.03a Annual expenditure: Clothing and footwear	
V32	h7_03b	7.03b Annual expenditure: Education goods (school supplies, school fee, donation	
V33	h7_03c	7.03c Annual expenditure: Electronic goods (TVs, VCRs, radios, computers)	
V34	h7_03d	7.03d Annual expenditure: Household furnishings (furniture, dishes, rugs, toys)	
V35	h7_03e	7.03e Annual expenditure: Household appliances (washing, sewing machines, refrig	
V36	h7_03f	7.03f Annual expenditure: Own business investment (fishing, forestry or agricult	
V37	h7_03g	7.03g Annual expenditure: Other investment	
V38	h7_03h	7.03h Annual expenditure: Lending to friends/other family members	

ID	Name	Label	Question
V39	h7_03i	7.03i Annual expenditure: Community events such as weddings, funerals, fundraisi	
V40	h7_04	7.04 How much does your household save in a normal month?	
V41	h8_01	8.01 What type of dwelling does this household occupy?	
V42	h8_02	8.02 What is the tenure status of this dwelling?	
V43	h8_03	8.03 What is the main material used for this dwelling's walls?	
V44	h8_04	8.04 What is the main material used for this dwelling's roof?	
V45	h8_05	8.05 What is the main material used for this dwelling's floor?	
V46	h8_06	8.06 How many separate rooms does your household occupy in this dwelling in tota	
V47	h8_07	8.07 What is the main source of drinking water for members of your household?	
V48	h8_08	8.08 What type of toilet does your household usually use?	
V49	h8_09	8.09 Does your household usually share this toilet with anyone outside the house	
V50	h8_10	8.10 What is the main source of energy used by your household for lighting?	
V51	h8_11	8.11 What is the main source of energy used by your household for cooking?	
V52	h8_12	8.12 Does your household have internet wifi at home, either via an own wifi conn	
V53	h9_01__101	9.01a Own: TV	
V54	h9_02101	9.02a Purchased in the last 12 months: TV	
V55	h9_01__102	9.01b Own: Solar panel	
V56	h9_02102	9.02b Purchased in the last 12 months: Solar panel	
V57	h9_01__103	9.01c Own: Power generator	
V58	h9_02103	9.02c Purchased in the last 12 months: Power generator	
V59	h9_01__104	9.01d Own: Electric fan	
V60	h9_02104	9.02d Purchased in the last 12 months: Electric fan	
V61	h9_01__105	9.01e Own: Air conditioner	
V62	h9_02105	9.02e Purchased in the last 12 months: Air conditioner	
V63	h9_01__106	9.01f Own: Landline phone	
V64	h9_02106	9.02f Purchased in the last 12 months: Landline phone	
V65	h9_01__107	9.01g Own: Mobile phone	
V66	h9_02107	9.02g Purchased in the last 12 months: Mobile phone	
V67	h9_01__108	9.01h Own: Tablet	
V68	h9_02108	9.02h Purchased in the last 12 months: Tablet	
V69	h9_01__109	9.01i Own: Computer/Laptop	
V70	h9_02109	9.02i Purchased in the last 12 months: Computer/Laptop	
V71	h9_01__110	9.01j Own: Refrigerator	
V72	h9_02110	9.02j Purchased in the last 12 months: Refrigerator	
V73	h9_01__111	9.01k Own: Freezer	
V74	h9_02111	9.02k Purchased in the last 12 months: Freezer	
V75	h9_01__112	9.01l Own: Gas or electric oven	
V76	h9_02112	9.02l Purchased in the last 12 months: Gas or electric oven	
V77	h9_01__113	9.01m Own: Microwave oven	
V78	h9_02113	9.02m Purchased in the last 12 months: Microwave oven	
V79	h9_01__114	9.01n Own: Sewing machine	
V80	h9_02114	9.02n Purchased in the last 12 months: Sewing machine	
V81	h9_01__115	9.01o Own: Washing machine	
V82	h9_02115	9.02o Purchased in the last 12 months: Washing machine	
V83	h9_01__116	9.01p Own: Engine boat	

ID	Name	Label	Question
V84	h9_02116	9.02p Purchased in the last 12 months: Engine boat	
V85	h9_01__117	9.01q Own: Canoe/ dinghy (without motor)	
V86	h9_02117	9.02q Purchased in the last 12 months: Canoe/ dinghy (without motor)	
V87	h9_01__118	9.01r Own: Motorbike	
V88	h9_02118	9.02r Purchased in the last 12 months: Motorbike	
V89	h9_01__119	9.01s Own: Tractor	
V90	h9_02119	9.02s Purchased in the last 12 months: Tractor	
V91	h9_01__120	9.01t Own: Thresher	
V92	h9_02120	9.02t Purchased in the last 12 months: Thresher	
V93	h9_01__121	9.01u Own: Power tiller	
V94	h9_02121	9.02u Purchased in the last 12 months: Power tiller	
V95	h9_01__122	9.01v Own: Poultry (chicken, duck, goose)	
V96	h9_02122	9.02v Purchased in the last 12 months: Poultry (chicken, duck, goose)	
V97	h9_01__123	9.01w Own: Cow	
V98	h9_02123	9.02w Purchased in the last 12 months: Cow	
V99	h9_01__124	9.01x Own: Pig	
V100	h9_02124	9.02x Purchased in the last 12 months: Pig	
V101	h9_01__125	9.01y Own: Goat	
V102	h9_02125	9.02y Purchased in the last 12 months: Goat	
V103	h11_00	11.00 During the last 6 months has any member of your household received money o	
V104	h12_01	12.01 How often does your household receive money or gifts from abroad, either f	
V105	h12_02	12.02 Is the money your household receives approximately the same amount each ti	
V106	h12_03	12.03 Which is the most usual channel through which your household receives the	
V107	h12_04	12.04 What is the bank or money transfer operator?	
V108	h12_05	12.05 The last time your household received money, did you have to pay any fees	
V109	h12_06	12.06 How much were these fees?	
V110	h13_01	13.01 What has been the impact of the SWP on your household? Very positive, posi	
V111	h13_02	13.02 What has been the impact of the PLS on your household? Very positive, posi	
V112	h13_03	13.03 What has been the impact of the RSE on your household? Very positive, posi	
V113	h13_04	13.04 Would you like for yourself or someone else in your household to participa	
V114	h13_05a	13.05a Economic Benefit:Higher level of household income	
V115	h13_05b	13.05b Economic Benefit:More money for local schools	
V116	h13_05c	13.05c Economic Benefit:More money for local churches	
V117	h13_05d	13.05d Economic Benefit:More local businesses	
V118	h13_05e	13.05e Economic Benefit:Better local infrastructure	
V119	h13_05f	13.05f Economic Benefit:Other economic benefits (please specify)	
V120	h13_05_spec	13.05_spec Please specify	
V121	h13_06a	13.06a Economic costs:Less formal sector workers in the community (e.g. public s	
V122	h13_06b	13.06b Economic costs:Less informal sector workers in the community (e.g. worker	
V123	h13_06c	13.06c Economic costs:Temporary migrants less motivated to work locally upon ret	
V124	h13_06d	13.06d Economic costs:Other economic cost (please specify)	
V125	h13_06_spec	13.06_spec Please specify	
V126	h13_07a	13.07a Social benefits:Improved educational outcomes of children	
V127	h13_07b	13.07b Social benefits:Increased household income	
V128	h13_07c	13.07c Social benefits:More entrepreneurship activities in the community	

ID	Name	Label	Question
V129	h13_07d	13.07d Social benefits:Improved infrastructure and services in the community	
V130	h13_07e	13.07e Social benefits:Returned migrants taught new skills to other community me	
V131	h13_07f	13.07f Social benefits:Increased women status in the community	
V132	h13_07g	13.07g Social benefits:Increased women's participation in local community decisi	
V133	h13_07h	13.07h Social benefits:Better relations among family members	
V134	h13_07i	13.07i Social benefits:Other social benefits	
V135	h13_07_spec	13.07_spec Please specify	
V136	h13_08a	13.08a Social costs:Poorer educational outcomes of children	
V137	h13_08b	13.08b Social costs:Poorer caring of children	
V138	h13_08c	13.08c Social costs:Worse relations among family members	
V139	h13_08d	13.08d Social costs:More use of kava	
V140	h13_08e	13.08e Social costs:More use of alcohol	
V141	h13_08f	13.08f Social costs:More violence against women at home	
V142	h13_08g	13.08g Social costs:Other social problems (please specify)	
V143	h13_08_spec	13.08_spec Please specify	
V144	h14_01a	14.01a Unawareness of the program	
V145	h14_01b	14.01b Unaware of the requirements to apply	
V146	h14_01c	14.01c Already have permission to work in Australia or New Zealand through anoth	
V147	h14_01d	14.01d Not wanting to move away from the family	
V148	h14_01e	14.01e Not wanting to leave temporarily, but will wait until a permanent option	
V149	h14_01f	14.01f Have a business that you can't leave	
V150	h14_01g	14.01g Social obligations in the village do not permit you to leave	
V151	h14_01h	14.01h English language ability is not good enough	
V152	h14_01i	14.01i The temporary work in Australia/New Zealand is too hard	
V153	h14_01j	14.01j You can earn more money by staying in the country	
V154	h14_01k	14.01k Inability to pay the costs to apply for the programs	
V155	h14_01l	14.01l The chances of being selected are very low	
V156	h14_01m	14.01m Not interested in participating in the programme	
V157	h14_02a	14.02a SWP/PLS: Register with an agent	
V158	h14_02b	14.02b SWP/PLS: Register with the Ministry of Internal Affairs	
V159	h14_02c	14.02c SWP/PLS: Register with the Commission of Labour	
V160	h14_02d	14.02d SWP/PLS: Register with the Ministry of Employment and Human Resources	
V161	h14_02e	14.02e SWP/PLS: Attended an outreach/registration event for Labor migration prog	
V162	h14_02f	14.02f SWP/PLS: Express interest to any village or community leaders	
V163	h14_02g	14.02g SWP/PLS: Have a job interview with a visiting employer	
V164	h14_02h	14.02h SWP/PLS: Contact friend(s) who have worked in the scheme	
V165	h14_02i	14.02i SWP/PLS: Contact family member(s)/relative(s) who has worked in the schem	
V166	h14_02j	14.02j SWP/PLS: Did anything else? (please specify)	
V167	h14_02_s	14.02_s SWP/PLS: Please specify	
V168	h14_03a	14.03a RSE: Register with an agent	
V169	h14_03b	14.03b RSE: Register with the Ministry of Internal Affairs	
V170	h14_03c	14.03c RSE: Register with the Commission of Labour	
V171	h14_03d	14.03d RSE: Register with the Ministry of Employment and Human Resources	
V172	h14_03e	14.03e RSE: Attended an outreach/registration event for Labor migration programs	
V173	h14_03f	14.03f RSE: Express interest to any village or community leaders	

ID	Name	Label	Question
V174	h14_03g	14.03g RSE: Have a job interview with a visiting employer	
V175	h14_03h	14.03h RSE: Contact friend(s) who have worked in the scheme	
V176	h14_03i	14.03i RSE: Contact family member(s)/relative(s) who has worked in the scheme	
V177	h14_03j	14.03j RSE: Did anything else? (please specify)	
V178	h14_03_s	14.03_s RSE: Please specify	
V179	h14_04	14.04 Would you like for yourself or someone from your household to participate	
V180	h14_05	14.05 Which one of these three programs would you prefer someone from your house	
V181	h14_06	14.06 Do you know any households in your community that have participated in the	
V182	h14_07a	14.07a Economic benefit from other households :Higher level of household income	
V183	h14_07b	14.07b Economic benefit from other households:More money for local schools	
V184	h14_07c	14.07c Economic benefit from other households:More money for local churches	
V185	h14_07d	14.07d Economic benefit from other households:More local businesses	
V186	h14_07e	14.07e Economic benefit from other households:Better local infrastructure	
V187	h14_07f	14.07f Economic benefit from other households:Other economic benefits (please sp	
V188	h14_07_spec	14.07_spec Please specify	
V189	h14_08a	14.08a Economic costs in community:Less formal sector workers in the community (
V190	h14_08b	14.08b Economic costs in community:Less informal sector workers in the community	
V191	h14_08c	14.08c Economic costs in community:Temporary migrants less motivated to work loc	
V192	h14_08d	14.08d Economic costs in community:Other economic cost (please specify)	
V193	h14_08_spec	14.08_spec Please specify	
V194	h14_09a	14.09a Social benefits in community:Improved educational outcomes of children	
V195	h14_09b	14.09b Social benefits in community:Increased household income	
V196	h14_09c	14.09c Social benefits in community:More entrepreneurship activities in the comm	
V197	h14_09d	14.09d Social benefits in community:Improved infrastructure and services in the	
V198	h14_09e	14.09e Social benefits in community:Returned migrants taught new skills to other	
V199	h14_09f	14.09f Social benefits in community:Increased women status in the community	
V200	h14_09g	14.09g Social benefits in community:Increased women's participation in local com	
V201	h14_09h	14.09h Social benefits in community:Better relations among family members	
V202	h14_09i	14.09i Social benefits in community:Other social benefits	
V203	h14_09_spec	14.09_spec Please specify	
V204	h14_10a	14.10a Social costs in community:Poorer educational outcomes of children	
V205	h14_10b	14.10b Social costs in community:Poorer caring of children	
V206	h14_10c	14.10c Social costs in community:Worse relations among family members	
V207	h14_10d	14.10d Social costs in community:More use of kava	
V208	h14_10e	14.10e Social costs in community:More use of alcohol	
V209	h14_10f	14.10f Social costs in community:More violence against women at home	
V210	h14_10g	14.10g Social costs in community:Other social problems (please specify)	
V211	h14_10_spec	14.10_spec Please specify	
V212	h15_01a	15.01a A father's major responsibility is to provide ?nancially for his children	
V213	h15_01b	15.01b Some types of work are just not appropriate for women	
V214	h15_01c	15.01c Mothers should work only if necessary	
V215	h15_01d	15.01d A husband is expected to work outside the home, while wife is expected to	
V216	h15_01e	15.01e For many jobs, it is better to choose men instead of women	
V217	h15_02	15.02 Are there any women from this household who have participated in temporary	
V218	h15_03a	15.03a Prior work:Working in professional roles	

ID	Name	Label	Question
V219	h15_03b	15.03b Prior work:Subsistence agriculture	
V220	h15_03c	15.03c Prior work:Cleaning	
V221	h15_03d	15.03d Prior work:Leading religious services	
V222	h15_03e	15.03e Prior work:Village maintenance	
V223	h15_03f	15.03f Prior work:Caring for children/ elderly	
V224	h15_03g	15.03g Prior work:Caring for someone with a disability	
V225	h15_03h	15.03h Prior work:Decide on community affairs	
V226	h15_04a	15.04a Replacement's member ID: Working in professional roles	
V227	h15_04b	15.04b Replacement's member ID: Subsistence agriculture	
V228	h15_04c	15.04c Replacement's member ID: Cleaning	
V229	h15_04d	15.04d Replacement's member ID: Leading religious women's groups	
V230	h15_04f	15.04f Replacement's member ID: Caring for children/ elderly	
V231	h15_04g	15.04g Replacement's member ID: Caring for someone with a disability	
V232	h15_04h	15.04h Replacement's member ID: Decide on community affairs	
V233	h15_05	15.05 What has been the impact of female participation in temporary migration pr	
V234	h15_06	15.06 Are there any men from this household who have participated in temporary m	
V235	h15_07a	15.07a Prior work:Working in professional roles	
V236	h15_07b	15.07b Prior work:Subsistence agriculture	
V237	h15_07c	15.07c Prior work:Cleaning	
V238	h15_07d	15.07d Prior work:Leading religious services	
V239	h15_07e	15.07e Prior work:Village maintenance	
V240	h15_07f	15.07f Prior work:Caring for children/ elderly	
V241	h15_07g	15.07g Prior work:Caring for someone with a disability	
V242	h15_07h	15.07h Prior work:Decide on community affairs	
V243	h15_08a	15.08a Replacement's member ID: Working in professional roles	
V244	h15_08b	15.08b Replacement's member ID: Subsistence agriculture	
V245	h15_08c	15.08c Replacement's member ID: Cleaning	
V246	h15_08d	15.08d Replacement's member ID: Leading religious women's groups	
V247	h15_08e	15.08e Replacement's member ID: Village maintenance	
V248	h15_08f	15.08f Replacement's member ID: Caring for children/ elderly	
V249	h15_08g	15.08g Replacement's member ID: Caring for someone with a disability	
V250	h15_08h	15.08h Replacement's member ID: Decide on community affairs	
V251	h15_09	15.09 What has been the impact of male participation in temporary migration prog	
V252	hh_weight	Household weight	

Total: 251

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

PLMS face to face individual level data

Cases: 7199

Variables: 111

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Question
V253	hh_id		
V254	interview__key	interview__key	
V255	interview__id	Unique 32-character long identifier of the interview	
V256	w_workp	Migrant worker program	
V257	member_id		
V258	h1_02	1.02 What is [name]'s gender?	
V259	h1_03	1.03 How old is [name]?	
V260	h1_04	1.04 What is [name]'s relationship to the household head?	
V261	h2_01	2.01 What is [name]'s marital status?	
V262	h2_04	2.04 In what country is [name] living now/today?	
V263	h2_06	2.06 Has [name] ever lived in another vilage in [homecountry] for at least 1 ya	
V264	h2_07	2.07 In which village did [name] last live for at least 1 year before moving to	
V265	h2_08	2.08 Has [name] ever lived overseas for at least 1 month?	
V266	h2_09a	2.09a Countries lived more than a month: Australia	
V267	h2_09b	2.09b Countries lived more than a month: New Zealand	
V268	h2_09c	2.09c Countries lived more than a month: USA	
V269	h2_09d	2.09d Countries lived more than a month: Fiji	
V270	h2_09e	2.09e Countries lived more than a month: Samoa	
V271	h2_09f	2.09f Countries lived more than a month: Other countries	
V272	h2_10	2.10 Has [name] ever applied to the Seasonal Worker Programme (SWP) to work in A	
V273	h2_11	2.11 When did [name] last leave for Australia (SWP)?	
V274	h2_12	2.12 In which year did [name] first work in the SWP?	
V275	h2_13	2.13 Has [name] ever applied to the Pacific Labour Scheme (PLS) to work in Austr	
V276	h2_14	2.14 When did [name] last leave for Australia (PLS)?	
V277	h2_15	2.15 In which year did [name] first work in the PLS?	
V278	h2_16	2.16 Has [name] ever applied to the Recognized Seasonal Employers (RSE) scheme t	
V279	h2_17	2.17 When did [name] last leave for New Zealand?	
V280	h2_18	2.18 In which year did [name] first work in the RSE?	
V281	h2_19	2.19 Has [name] ever worked in any other migration program overseas?	
V282	h2_20	2.20 Has [name] ever worked in Australia or New Zealand?	
V283	h3_01	3.01 Has [name] ever attended school or any educational institution?	
V284	h3_02	3.02 Is [name] currently enrolled in school or an educational institution?	
V285	h3_03	3.03 What grade is [name] currently enrolled in?	
V286	h3_04	3.04 In the last 3 months, did [name]'s school deliver classes in person at the	
V287	h3_05	3.05 In the last 3 months, approximately how many days did [name] miss in-person	
V288	h3_06	3.06 What was the most frequent reason for missing in-person classes at school i	
V289	h3_07a	3.07a Remote class: Using online/digital learning platforms	

ID	Name	Label	Question
V290	h3_07b	3.07b Remote class: Getting reading and writing exercises from school	
V291	h3_07c	3.07c Remote class: Television broadcasts	
V292	h3_07d	3.07d Remote class: Radio or podcast broadcasts	
V293	h3_07e	3.07e Remote class: None of the previous	
V294	h3_08	3.08 What is the main reason why [name] did not take remote lessons during the C	
V295	h3_09	3.09 What is the highest level of education has [name] completed?	
V296	h3_10a	3.10a Can [name] read a letter or document with understanding in Tongan?	
V297	h3_10b	3.10b Can [name] write a few sentences in Tongan?	
V298	h3_14a	3.14a Can [name] read a letter or document with understanding in English?	
V299	h3_14b	3.14b Can [name] write a few sentences in English?	
V300	h4_01	4.01 Is [name]'s mother currently living in the community?	
V301	h4_02	4.02 Why [name]'s mother is not currently living in the community?	
V302	h4_03	4.03 Is [name]'s father currently living in the community?	
V303	h4_04	4.04 Why [name]'s father is not currently living in the community?	
V304	h4_05	4.05 Which household member primarily cares for [name]?	
V305	h4_06	4.06 Is this person [name]'s parent?	
V306	h4_07a	4.07a Disciplined by: Slap / beat with the hands	
V307	h4_07b	4.07b Disciplined by: Beat with an implement (such as a belt, a stick)	
V308	h4_07c	4.07c Disciplined by: Quarrel / shout	
V309	h4_07d	4.07d Disciplined by: Remove privileges (for example, TV, play time, favorite ga	
V310	h4_07e	4.07e Disciplined by: Deny food	
V311	h4_07f	4.07f Disciplined by: Put in room/corner (time out)	
V312	h4_07g	4.07g Disciplined by: Talk about why [name]'s action was wrong	
V313	h4_07h	4.07h Disciplined by: Swear/curse	
V314	h4_07i	4.07i Disciplined by: Pinch	
V315	h4_07j	4.07j Disciplined by: Ignore	
V316	h4_08	4.08 During the past 7 days, did [name] help with household chores such as shopp	
V317	h4_09	4.09 During the past 7 days, about how many days did s/he do these chores?	
V318	h4_10	4.10 During the past 7 days, did [name] help with caring for children, elderly,	
V319	h4_11	4.11 During the past 7 days, about how many days did s/he do these activities?	
V320	h4_12	4.12 During the past 7 days, did [name] do any kind of work for somebody who is	
V321	h4_13	4.13 Was s/he paid for this work (either in cash or in kind)?	
V322	h4_14	4.14 During the past 7 days, did [name] do any paid or unpaid work in a family a	
V323	h4_15	4.15 During the past 7 days, about how many days did [name] work for his/her fam	
V324	h5_01	5.01 In the last 7 days, did [name] do any work for wage, salary or profit for a	
V325	h5_02	5.02 In the last 7 days, did [name] do any work without getting paid but for fam	
V326	h5_03	5.03 Even if [name] did not work in the last 7 days, did [name] have a job or an	
V327	h5_04	5.04 Does [name] currently have more than one job for paid profit or family gain	
V328	h5_05	5.05 What is [name]'s employment status in this job/ business?	
V329	h5_06	5.06 What type of contract does [name] have in your main job? Read Options	
V330	h5_07a	5.07a Benefit receive from employer: Pension or retirement fund	
V331	h5_07b	5.07b Benefit receive from employer: Maternity leave (only for females)	
V332	h5_07c	5.07c Benefit receive from employer: Paid sick leave	
V333	h5_07d	5.07d Benefit receive from employer: Protection equipment/clothes	
V334	h5_07e	5.07e Benefit receive from employer: Transport /subsidized food facilities	

ID	Name	Label	Question
V335	h5_07f	5.07f Benefit receive from employer: Medical insurance	
V336	h5_08	5.08 What is [name]'s occupation?	
V337	h5_09	5.09 What is the main activity of the business or organization in which [name] w	
V338	h5_10	5.10 How many hours did [name] actually work in the last 7 days, considering all	
V339	h5_11	5.11 Would [name] like to work more hours?	
V340	h5_12	5.12 How much did [name] earn last month from wages, salaries, commissions, and	
V341	h5_13	5.13 What was the main reason why [name] did not work in the last 7 days?	
V342	h5_14	5.14 Has [name] been looking for work in any way in the past 30 days?	
V343	h5_15	5.15 If [name] had been offered a job choice or had an opportunity to work in th	
V344	h5_16	5.16 In the last 7 days, did [name] do any activity to produce agricultural prod	
V345	h10_01	10.01 During the past 6 months has any member of your household received money o	
V346	h10_02	10.02 Was [name] living in your household at the time of migration?	
V347	h10_03	10.03 During the last 6 months, how many times has [name] sent money to your hou	
V348	h10_04	10.04 What was the total value of the money sent to your household from [name] i	
V349	h10_05	10.05 In the last 6 months, did [name] send or bring goods (either food or non-f	
V350	h10_06	10.06 What was the total value of the goods sent or brought to your household fr	
V351	h10_07a	10.07a Remittances used for:Paying everyday expenses (e.g. food/bus fares)	
V352	h10_07b	10.07b Remittances used for:Paying school fees or other educational expenses	
V353	h10_07c	10.07c Remittances used for:Paying for health expenses	
V354	h10_07d	10.07d Remittances used for:Buying durable goods (e.g. TV, car, boat)	
V355	h10_07e	10.07e Remittances used for:Buying livestock, fertilizers, or equipment for farm	
V356	h10_07f	10.07f Remittances used for:Buying or starting a small business	
V357	h10_07g	10.07g Remittances used for:Building or renovating dwelling	
V358	h10_07h	10.07h Remittances used for:Repaying loans from banks, money lenders, family or	
V359	h10_07i	10.07i Remittances used for:Putting into a savings account or other form of fina	
V360	h10_07j	10.07j Remittances used for:Donating to church	
V361	h10_07k	10.07k Remittances used for:Donating to schools	
V362	h10_07l	10.07l Remittances used for:Other	
V363	m_weight	Household member weight	

Total: 111

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

PLMS phone survey household level data

Cases: 3092

Variables: 210

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Question
V364	hh_id		
V365	w_hcountry	COUNTRY	
V366	hh_panel_id	hh panel id	
V367	h01_05	1.05. Any member of your hh currently working or worked in the PLS, SWP, or RSE?	
V368	h01_06a	1.06a. In which program your household members are currently working... PLS	
V369	h01_06b	1.06b. In which program your household members are currently working... SWP	
V370	h01_06c	1.06c. In which program your household members are currently working... RSE	
V371	h01_10	1.10. How many people live in your household?	
V372	h01_16b	1.16b. Is your dwelling in? (Area)	
V373	h04_01	4.01. Past 7 days, any children from 6 to 14 years helped with hh chores...	
V374	h04_02	4.02. Past 7 days, any children from 6 to 14 years do any kind of work...	
V375	h04_03	4.03. Past 7 days, any children from 6 to 14 years do any paid work...	
V376	h06_01	6.01. Income of the household from pensions	
V377	h06_02	6.02. Household total amount received from government assistance	
V378	h06_04	6.04. Last month, did any household member sell crops or agricultural products?	
V379	h06_05	6.05. In the last 12 months, household income for the selling of crops...	
V380	h06_06	6.06. Last month, did you or any household member sell livestock or poultry?	
V381	h06_07	6.07. In the last 12 months, household income for selling of livestock or poultry	
V382	h06_08	6.08. Last month, does any household member, produce handicrafts ... for sale?	
V383	h06_09	6.09. In the last 12 month, household income for the selling of handicrafts	
V384	h06_10	6.10. Last month, did you or any household member sell fish?	
V385	h06_11	6.11. In the last 12 months, household income for selling of fish	
V386	h07_01	7.01. Household spend in a normal week on groceries, food and drinks consumed	
V387	h07_02a	7.02a. How much did your household spend last month on: Housing (rent, taxes, ma	
V388	h07_02c	7.02c. Household fuel and light (electricity, wood, gas, matches, candles)	
V389	h07_02e	7.02e. Raw materials for production	
V390	h07_02f	7.02f. Health expenses (health insurance, doctors, hospital fees)	
V391	h07_02g	7.02g. Vehicle expenses (petrol, diesel, repairs)	
V392	h07_02h	7.02h. Communication (telephone, cell phones, internet)	
V393	h07_02i	7.02i. Community obligations (church, village)	
V394	h07_03a	7.03a. Past 12 months, household spend on Clothing and footwear	
V395	h07_03b	7.03b. Education goods (school supplies, school fee, donations)	
V396	h07_03k	7.03k. Electronic goods, furnishings and appliances...	
V397	h07_03h	7.03h. Lending to friends / other family members	
V398	h07_04	7.04. How much does your household save in a normal month?	
V399	h08_01	8.01. What type of dwelling does this household occupy?	
V400	h08_01_ot	8.01. What type of dwelling does this household occupy? OTHER	

ID	Name	Label	Question
V401	h08_02	8.02. What is the tenure status of this dwelling?	
V402	h08_02_ot	8.02. What is the tenure status of this dwelling? OTHER	
V403	h08_03	8.03. What is the main material used for this dwelling's walls?	
V404	h08_03_ot	8.03. What is the main material used for this dwelling's walls? OTHER	
V405	h08_06	8.06. How many separate rooms does your household occupy in this dwelling...	
V406	h08_07	8.07. What is the main source of drinking water for members of your household?	
V407	h08_07_ot	8.07. What is the main source of drinking water for members of your household?OT	
V408	h08_08	8.08. What type of toilet does your household usually use?	
V409	h08_08_ot	8.08. What type of toilet does your household usually use? OTHER	
V410	h08_09	8.09. Toilet shared with anyone outside the household?	
V411	h08_10	8.10. What is the main source of energy used by your household for lighting?	
V412	h08_10_ot	8.10. What is the main source of energy used by your household for lighting? OTH	
V413	h08_11	8.11. What is the main source of energy used by your household for cooking?	
V414	h08_11_ot	8.11. What is the main source of energy used by your household for cooking? OTHE	
V415	h08_12	8.12. Does your household have internet conection at home?	
V416	h09_01a	9.01a. TV	
V417	h09_01b	9.01b. Solar panel	
V418	h09_01c	9.01c. Power generator	
V419	h09_01d	9.01d. Electric fan	
V420	h09_01e	9.01e. Air conditioner	
V421	h09_01f	9.01f. Landline phone	
V422	h09_01g	9.01g. Mobile phone	
V423	h09_01h	9.01h. Tablet	
V424	h09_01i	9.01i. Computer / Laptop	
V425	h09_01j	9.01j. Refrigerator	
V426	h09_01k	9.01k. Freezer	
V427	h09_01l	9.01l. Gas or electric oven	
V428	h09_01m	9.01m. Microwave oven	
V429	h09_01n	9.01n. Sewing machine	
V430	h09_01o	9.01o. Washing machine	
V431	h09_01p	9.01p. Engine boat	
V432	h09_01q	9.01q. Canoe / dinghy (without motor)	
V433	h09_01r	9.01r. Motorbike	
V434	h09_01s	9.01s. Tractor	
V435	h09_01t	9.01t. Thresher	
V436	h09_01u	9.01u. Power tiller	
V437	h09_01v	9.01v. Poultry (chicken, duck, goose)	
V438	h09_01w	9.01w. Cow	
V439	h09_01x	9.01x. Pig	
V440	h09_01y	9.01y. Goat	
V441	h09_02	9.02. How many landlines phone are owned by members of this household?	
V442	h09_03	9.03. How many mobile phones are owned by members of this household?	
V443	h09_04	9.04. How many mobile phones have two active SIM cards?	
V444	h11_01	11.01. Last 6 months, any of your household received money from a mm outside hh	
V445	h11_02a	11.02a. AUSTRALIA	

ID	Name	Label	Question
V446	h11_02b	11.02b. NEW ZEALAND	
V447	h11_02c	11.02c. UNITED STATES	
V448	h11_02z	11.02z. ANOTHER COUNTRY	
V449	h11_02z_ot	11.02. Country from you received money from people outside the household OTHER	
V450	h11_03a	11.03a. YES, IN THE SWP	
V451	h11_03b	11.03b. YES, IN THE PLS	
V452	h11_03c	11.03c. YES, IN THE RSE	
V453	h11_03d	11.03d. NO	
V454	h11_03e	11.03e. DON'T KNOW	
V455	h11_04	11.04. Past 6 months,time the household receive money from non-household members	
V456	h11_05a	11.05.Total amount of money sent to your household by in the last 6m	
V457	h11_05b	11.05.Total amount of money sent to your household by in the last 6m Currency	
V458	h13_01	13.01. What has been the impact of the SWP on your household?	
V459	h13_02	13.02. What has been the impact of the PLS on your household?	
V460	h13_03	13.03. What has been the impact of the RSE on your household?	
V461	h13_04	13.04. What has been the impact on your community from hh participating in...	
V462	h13_05a	13.05a. Have you seen ... Higher level of household income	
V463	h13_05c	13.05c. Have you seen ... More money for local churches	
V464	h13_05d	13.05d. Have you seen ... More local businesses	
V465	h13_05f	13.05f. Have you seen ...Improved educational outcomes for children	
V466	h13_05g	13.05g. Have you seen ...Increased household income	
V467	h13_05h	13.05h. Have you seen ...More entrepreneurship activities in the community	
V468	h13_05i	13.05i. Have you seen ...Improved infrastructure and services in the community	
V469	h13_05j	13.05j. Have you seen ...Returned migrants taught new skills to other persons	
V470	h13_05m	13.05m. Have you seen ...Better relationships among family members	
V471	h13_06a	13.06a. Have you seen ...Less formal sector workers in the community	
V472	h13_06b	13.06b. Have you seen ...Less informal sector workers in the community	
V473	h13_06c	13.06c. Have you seen ...Temporary migrants less motivated to work locally...	
V474	h13_06d	13.06d. Have you seen ...Poorer educational outcomes for children	
V475	h13_06e	13.06e. Have you seen ...Poorer care of children	
V476	h13_06f	13.06f. Have you seen ...Worse relationships among family members	
V477	h13_06g	13.06g. Have you seen ...More use of alcohol	
V478	h13_06h	13.06h. Have you seen ...More violence against women at home	
V479	h14_01a	14.01a. Unawareness of the program	
V480	h14_01b	14.01b. Unaware of the requirements to apply	
V481	h14_01c	14.01c. Already have permission to work in ANZ through another visa category	
V482	h14_01d	14.01d. Not wanting to move away from the family	
V483	h14_01e	14.01e. Not wanting to leave temporarily, but will wait until a permanent option	
V484	h14_01f	14.01f. Have a business that you can't leave	
V485	h14_01g	14.01g. Social obligations in the village do not permit you to leave	
V486	h14_01h	14.01h. English language ability is not good enough	
V487	h14_01i	14.01i. Temporary work in Australia / New Zealand is too hard	
V488	h14_01j	14.01j. Can earn more money by staying in the country	
V489	h14_01k	14.01k. Inability to pay the cost to apply for the programs	
V490	h14_01l	14.01l. The chance of being selected is very low	

ID	Name	Label	Question
V491	h14_01m	14.01m. Not interested in participating in the programs	
V492	h14_02a	14.02a. REGISTERED WITH AN AGENT	
V493	h14_02b	14.02b. TONGA: REGISTERED WITH THE MINISTRY OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS	
V494	h14_02c	14.02c. VANUATU: REGISTERED WITH THE COMMISSION OF LABOUR	
V495	h14_02d	14.02d. KIRIBATI: REGISTERED WITH THE MINISTRY OF EMPLOYMENT AND HUMAN RESOURCES	
V496	h14_02e	14.02e. ATTENDED AN OUTREACH/REGISTRATION EVENT FOR LABOR MIGRATION PROGRAMS	
V497	h14_02f	14.02f. EXPRESSED INTEREST TO VILLAGE OR COMMUNITY LEADERS	
V498	h14_02g	14.02g. HAD A JOB INTERVIEW WITH A VISITING EMPLOYER	
V499	h14_02h	14.02h. CONTACTED FRIEND(S) WHO HAVE WORKED IN THE SCHEME	
V500	h14_02i	14.02i. CONTACTED FAMILY MEMBER(S)/RELATIVE(S) WHO HAS WORKED IN THE SCHEME	
V501	h14_02j	14.02j. OTHER (Specify)	
V502	h14_02k	14.02k. DON'T KNOW	
V503	h14_02j_ot	14.02. Action of household mm do to try to work in AUS in the SWP or in PLS. OT	
V504	h14_03a	14.03a. REGISTERED WITH AN AGENT	
V505	h14_03b	14.03b. TONGA: REGISTERED WITH THE MINISTRY OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS	
V506	h14_03c	14.03c. VANUATU: REGISTERED WITH THE COMMISSION OF LABOUR	
V507	h14_03d	14.03d. KIRIBATI: REGISTERED WITH THE MINISTRY OF EMPLOYMENT AND HUMAN RESOURCES	
V508	h14_03e	14.03e. ATTENDED AN OUTREACH/REGISTRATION EVENT FOR LABOR MIGRATION PROGRAMS	
V509	h14_03f	14.03f. EXPRESSED INTEREST TO VILLAGE OR COMMUNITY LEADERS	
V510	h14_03g	14.03g. HAD A JOB INTERVIEW WITH A VISITING EMPLOYER	
V511	h14_03h	14.03h. CONTACTED FRIEND(S) WHO HAVE WORKED IN THE SCHEME	
V512	h14_03i	14.03i. CONTACTED FAMILY MEMBER(S)/RELATIVE(S) WHO HAS WORKED IN THE SCHEME	
V513	h14_03z	14.03z. OTHER (Specify)	
V514	h14_03z_ot	14.03. Action of household mm do to try to work in NZ in the RSE program. OT	
V515	h14_04	14.04. Program preference of someone from your household to participate in	
V516	h14_05	14.05. Do you know any hh in your com that have participated in SWP, PLS or RSE	
V517	h14_06	14.06. What has been the impact on your community from households participating	
V518	h14_07a	14.07a. Have you seen ...Higher level of household income	
V519	h14_07c	14.07c. Have you seen ...More money for local churches	
V520	h14_07d	14.07d. Have you seen ...More local businesses	
V521	h14_07f	14.07f. Have you seen ...Improved educational outcomes for children	
V522	h14_07g	14.07g. Have you seen ...Increased household income	
V523	h14_07h	14.07h. Have you seen ...More entrepreneurship activities in the community	
V524	h14_07i	14.07i. Have you seen ...Improved infrastructure and services in the community	
V525	h14_07j	14.07j. Have you seen...Returned migrants taught new skills to other persons	
V526	h14_07m	14.07m. Have you seen ...Better relationships among family members	
V527	h14_08a	14.08a. Have you seen ...Less formal sector workers in the community	
V528	h14_08b	14.08b. Have you seen ...Less informal sector workers in the community	
V529	h14_08c	14.08c. Have you seen ...Temporary migrants less motivated to work locally...	
V530	h14_08d	14.08d. Have you seen ...Poorer educational outcomes for children	
V531	h14_08e	14.08e. Have you seen ...Poorer care of children	
V532	h14_08f	14.08f. Have you seen ...Worse relationships among family members	
V533	h14_08g	14.08g. Have you seen ...More use of alcohol	
V534	h14_08h	14.08h. Have you seen ...More violence against women at home	

ID	Name	Label	Question
V535	h15_01a	15.01a. A father's main responsibility is to provide fin. for his children	
V536	h15_01b	15.01b. Some types of work are just not appropriate for women.	
V537	h15_01c	15.01c. Mothers should work only if necessary.	
V538	h15_01d	15.01d. A husband is expected to work outside the home, while a wife not	
V539	h15_01e	15.01e. For many jobs, it is better to choose men instead of women.	
V540	h15_02a	Female prior job/tasks: 15.02a. Working in professional roles	
V541	h15_02b	Female prior job/tasks: 15.02b. Subsistence agriculture	
V542	h15_02c	Female prior job/tasks: 15.02c. Cleaning	
V543	h15_02d	Female prior job/tasks: 15.02d. Leadership in religious organisations	
V544	h15_02e	Female prior job/tasks: 15.02e. Village maintenance	
V545	h15_02f	Female prior job/tasks: 15.02f. Caring for children, elderly or someone with a d	
V546	h15_02h	Female prior job/tasks: 15.02h. Made decisions about community affairs	
V547	h15_03a	Taken on (her) responsibility by: 15.03a. Working in professional roles	
V548	h15_03b	Taken on (her) responsibility by: 15.03b. Subsistence agriculture	
V549	h15_03c	Taken on (her) responsibility by: 15.03c. Cleaning	
V550	h15_03d	Taken on (her) responsibility by: 15.03d. Leading religious women's groups	
V551	h15_03e	Taken on (her) responsibility by: 15.03e. Village maintenance	
V552	h15_03f	Taken on (her) responsibility by: 15.03f. Caring for children, elderly or someone	
V553	h15_03h	Taken on (her) responsibility by: 15.03h. Decide on community affairs	
V554	h15_04	15.04. Female participation in temporary migration programs on marital relations	
V555	h15_05a	Male prior job/tasks: 15.05a. Working in professional roles	
V556	h15_05b	Male prior job/tasks: 15.05b. Subsistence agriculture	
V557	h15_05c	Male prior job/tasks: 15.05c. Cleaning	
V558	h15_05d	Male prior job/tasks: 15.05d. Leadership in religious organisations	
V559	h15_05e	Male prior job/tasks: 15.05e. Village maintenance	
V560	h15_05f	Male prior job/tasks: 15.05f. Caring for children, elderly or someone with a dis	
V561	h15_05h	Male prior job/tasks: 15.05h. Decide on community affairs	
V562	h15_06a	Taken on (his) responsibility by: 15.06a. Working in professional roles	
V563	h15_06b	Taken on (his) responsibility by: 15.06b. Subsistence agriculture	
V564	h15_06c	Taken on (his) responsibility by: 15.06c. Cleaning	
V565	h15_06d	Taken on (his) responsibility by: 15.06d. Leading religious women's groups	
V566	h15_06e	Taken on (his) responsibility by: 15.06e. Village maintenance	
V567	h15_06f	Taken on (his) responsibility by: 15.06f. Caring for children, elderly or someone	
V568	h15_06h	Taken on (his) responsibility by: 15.06h. Decide on community affairs	
V569	h15_07	15.07. Male participation in temporary migration programs on marital relations	
V570	swp	swp = 1 if any hh member is current or returned worker of the SWP	
V571	pls	pls = 1 if any hh member is current or returned worker of the PLS	
V572	rse	rse = 1 if any hh member is current or returned worker of the RSE	
V573	hh_weight	Household weight	

Total: 210

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

PLMS phone survey individual level data

Cases: 18295

Variables: 85

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Question
V574	hh_id		
V575	id_member		
V576	w_hcountry	COUNTRY	
V577	hh_panel_id		
V578	h01_22	1.22. ID of the roster respondent	
V579	swp	swp = 1 if any hh member is current or returned worker of the SWP	
V580	pls	pls = 1 if any hh member is current or returned worker of the PLS	
V581	rse	rse = 1 if any hh member is current or returned worker of the RSE	
V582	h01_18	1.18. What is [NAME]'s gender?	
V583	h01_19	1.19. How old is [NAME]?	
V584	h01_20	1.20. What is [NAME]'s relationship to the household head?	
V585	h01_20a_ot	1.20. What is [NAME]'s relationship to the household head? Other relative	
V586	h01_20b_ot	1.20. What is [NAME]'s relationship to the household head? Other no relative	
V587	h01_21	1.21. Which household member primarily cares for [NAME]?	
V588	h02_01	2.01. What is [NAME]'s marital status?	
V589	h02_02	2.02. Is [NAME] currently living in [1,13]	
V590	h02_03	2.03. In what island is [NAME] currently living?	
V591	h02_04	2.04. In what country is [NAME] currently living ?	
V592	h02_04_ot	2.04. In what country is [NAME] currently living ? Other	
V593	h02_05	2.05. Last 12 months for how many months has not lived in this dwelling	
V594	h02_06	2.06. Last 5 years, has lived in another village/ area in... for at least 1 year	
V595	h02_07	2.07. Is this village / area where [NAME] lived is?	
V596	h02_08	2.08. Has [NAME] ever lived overseas for at least 1 month?	
V597	h02_09a	2.09a. AUSTRALIA	
V598	h02_09b	2.09b. NEW ZEALAND	
V599	h02_09c	2.09c. USA	
V600	h02_09d	2.09d. FIJI	
V601	h02_09e	2.09e. SAMOA	
V602	h02_09z	2.09z. OTHER (Specify)	
V603	h02_09z_ot	2.09.In which country or countries has [NAME] ever lived for at least 1 month?	
V604	h02_10	2.10. Has [NAME] ever applied to the Seasonal Worker Programme (SWP)... in AUS	
V605	h02_11m	2.11. When did [NAME] last leave for Australia? Month	
V606	h02_11y	2.11. When did [NAME] last leave for Australia? Year	
V607	h02_12	2.12. In which year did [NAME] first work in the SWP?	
V608	h02_13	2.13. Has [NAME] ever applied to the Pacific Labour Scheme (PLS) to work in AUS	
V609	h02_14a	2.14. When did [NAME] last leave for Australia? Month	
V610	h02_14b	2.14. When did [NAME] last leave for Australia? Year	

ID	Name	Label	Question
V611	h02_15	2.15. In which year did [NAME] first work in the PLS?	
V612	h02_16	2.16. Has [NAME] ever applied to the Recognized Seasonal Employers (RSE)... in NZE	
V613	h02_17a	2.17. When did [NAME] last leave for New Zealand? Month	
V614	h02_17b	2.17. When did [NAME] last leave for New Zealand? Year	
V615	h02_18	2.18. In which year did [NAME] first work in the RSE?	
V616	h02_19	2.19. Has [NAME] ever worked in any other migration program overseas?	
V617	h02_20	2.20. Has [NAME] ever worked in Australia or New Zealand?	
V618	h02_21	2.21 Worker or returnee	
V619	h03_01	3.01. Has [NAME] ever attended school or any educational institution?	
V620	h03_02	3.02. Is [NAME] currently enrolled in school or an educational institution?{	
V621	h03_03	3.03. What grade is [NAME] currently enrolled in?	
V622	h03_04	3.04. What is the highest level of education has [NAME] completed?	
V623	h03_05	3.05. Can [NAME] read a letter or document with understanding in Tongan?	
V624	h03_06	3.06. Can [NAME] write a few sentences in Tongan?	
V625	h03_07	3.07. Can [NAME] read a letter or document with understanding in Bislama?	
V626	h03_08	3.08. Can [NAME] write a few sentences in Bislama?	
V627	h03_09	3.09. Can [NAME] read a letter or document with understanding in French?	
V628	h03_10	3.10. Can [NAME] write a few sentences in French?	
V629	h03_11	3.11. Can [NAME] read a letter or document with understanding in Gilbertese?	
V630	h03_12	3.12. Can [NAME] write a few sentences in Gilbertese?	
V631	h03_13	3.13. Can [NAME] read a letter or document with understanding in English?	
V632	h03_14	3.14. Can [NAME] write a few sentences in English?	
V633	h05_01	5.01. In the last 7 days, did [NAME] do any work for wage... for at least 1 hour?	
V634	h05_02	5.02. Last 7 days, did do any work without getting paid but for family gain...	
V635	h05_03	5.03. Did have a job or an enterprise such as a shop, agricultural or non-agr	
V636	h05_04	5.04. Does currently have more than one job for paid profit or family gain?	
V637	h05_06	5.06. What is [NAME]'s employment status as [5.05] ?	
V638	h05_07	5.07. What is [NAME]'s occupation?	
V639	h05_08	5.08. The contract [NAME] has as [5.05] is a?	
V640	h05_09	5.09. What is the main activity of the business or organization in which...works	
V641	h05_10	5.10. How many hours did [NAME] actually work in the last 7 days...	
V642	h05_11	5.11. Would [NAME] like to work more hours?	
V643	h05_12	5.12. How much did [NAME] earn last month from wages, salaries, commissions...	
V644	h05_13	5.13. What was the main reason why [NAME] did not work in the last 7 days?	
V645	h05_13_ot		
V646	h05_14	5.14. Has [NAME] been looking for work in any way in the past 30 days?	
V647	h05_15	5.15. Past 7 days, would have been available to start working within 2 weeks	
V648	h10_01	10.01. Past 6 months, has [NAME] sent money to any member of your household	
V649	h10_02	10.02. Last 6 months, how many times has [NAME] sent money to your hh	
V650	h10_03	10.03. Normally how much money did [NAME] sent to your household each time...	
V651	h10_03b	10.03. Normally how much money did [NAME] sent to your household each time... Ccy	
V652	h10_04	10.04. Which is the most usual channel through which your hh receives the money?	
V653	h10_04_ot	10.04. Usual channel through which your hh receives the money? Other	
V654	h10_05	10.05. What is the bank or money transfer operator?	
V655	h10_05_ot	10.05. What is the bank or money transfer operator? Other	

ID	Name	Label	Question
V656	h10_06	10.06. Last 6 months, did [NAME] send or bring goods... to your hh	
V657	h01_10	1.10. How many people live in your household?	
V658	m_weight	Household member weight	

Total: 85

Data file: s11_remittances_final.dta

PLMS household survey section 11 data

Cases: 1015

Variables: 28

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Question
V659	interview__key	Interview key (identifier in XX-XX-XX-XX format)	
V660	interview__id	Unique 32-character long identifier of the interview	
V661	ros_remittances__id	Id in ros_remittances	
V662	remitter_id		
V663	h11_02	Currently labor mobility program person	
V664	h11_03	length of stay oversea	
V665	h11_04	Sex of remitter	
V666	h11_05	Remitter age	
V667	h11_06	Remitter country of stay	
V668	oth_etry	Other country	
V669	h11_07	Remitter lived in household at time of migration	
V670	h11_08	Remitter send money to household	
V671	h11_09	Number of times remitter send money to household	
V672	h11_10	Amount send from remitter	
V673	h11_11	Send goods by remitter	
V674	h11_12	Amount of goods send by remitter	
V675	h11_13_1	Remittances used for send from remitter:Paying everyday expenses (e.g. food/bus	
V676	h11_13_2	Remittances used for send from remitter:Paying school fees or other educational	
V677	h11_13_3	Remittances used for send from remitter:Paying for health expenses	
V678	h11_13_4	Remittances used for send from remitter:Buying durable goods (e.g. TV, car, boat	
V679	h11_13_5	Remittances used for send from remitter:Buying livestock, fertilizers, or equipm	
V680	h11_13_6	Remittances used for send from remitter:Buying or starting a small business	
V681	h11_13_7	Remittances used for send from remitter:Building or renovating dwelling	
V682	h11_13_8	Remittances used for send from remitter:Repaying loans from banks, money lenders	
V683	h11_13_9	Remittances used for send from remitter:Putting into a savings account or other	
V684	h11_13_10	Remittances used for send from remitter:Donating to church	
V685	h11_13_11	Remittances used for send from remitter:Donating to schools	
V686	h11_13_12	Remittances used for send from remitter:Other	

Total: 28

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

PLMS worker data

Cases: 2085

Variables: 291

Variables

ID	Name	Label	Question
V687	w_id	WORKER ID	
V688	hh_id	HH ID	
V689	w_weight	Worker weight	
V690	w_hcountry	COUNTRY	
V691	w_status	STATUS	
V692	w_hostc	W HOSTC	
V693	w_workp	W WORKP	
V694	w01_06	1.06. Are you currently working on the program [w_workp]?	
V695	w01_06a	1.06a. Did you work on [w_workp] program?	
V696	w01_07	1.07. In which program are you currently working?	
V697	w01_08	1.08. What is your gender?	
V698	w01_09	1.09. What is your age?	
V699	w01_10	1.10. What is your marital status?	
V700	w01_11	1.11. Have you ever attended school or any educational institution?	
V701	w01_12	1.12. What is the highest level of education you have completed?	
V702	w01_13m	1.13. When did you arrive in [w_hostc]?	
V703	w01_13y	1.13. When did you arrive in [w_hostc]?	
V704	w02_01	2.01. How is your health now as compared to before you arrived in [w_hostc]?	
V705	w02_02a	2.02a. Muscle weakness	
V706	w02_02b	2.02b. Chest pain	
V707	w02_02c	2.02c. Abdominal pain	
V708	w02_02d	2.02d. Muscle cramps	
V709	w02_02e	2.02e. Swelling	
V710	w02_02f	2.02f. Anxiety	
V711	w02_02g	2.02g. Depression	
V712	w02_02h	2.02h. Dizziness/ vertigo	
V713	w02_02i	2.02i. Dental problems	
V714	w02_02j	2.02j. Boils	
V715	w02_02k	2.02k. Skin rashes & allergies	
V716	w02_02l	2.02l. NONE	
V717	w02_03	2.03. Were any of these symptoms related to your work in [w_hostc]?	
V718	w02_04	2.04. Did you visit a medical facility to seek treatment for these symptoms?	
V719	w02_05	2.05. What is the main reason why did you not visit a medical facility to seek t	
V720	w02_05_ot	2.05. What is the main reason why did you not visit a medical facility to seek t	
V721	w02_06	2.06. Have you ever had COVID-19?	
V722	w02_07	2.07. Did you have it before you came to [w_hostc] or during your stay in [w_hos	
V723	w03_01	3.01. In the last month, what is the main task that you have been working on?	

ID	Name	Label	Question
V724	w03_01_ot	3.01. In the last month, what is the main task that you have been working on?	
V725	w03_02	3.02. What is the activity of the business or organization in which you worked i	
V726	w03_02_ot	3.02. What is the activity of the business or organization in which you worked i	
V727	w03_03	3.03. In the last 7 days, how many hours did you work?	
V728	w03_04	3.04. While in [w_hostc] this trip, have you ever received less than 15 hours wo	
V729	w03_05	3.05. While in [w_hostc] this trip, have you ever received zero hours work in a	
V730	w03_06	3.06. Since you arrived in [w_host], how many employers did you have during this	
V731	w03_07	3.07. Overall, how satisfied are you with your current job? Please answer on a s	
V732	w04_01	4.01. How much did you earn last week after taxes and deductions?	
V733	w04_02	4.02. Your earnings from working in [w_workp] are ?	
V734	w04_03a	4.03a. The pay per hour or per piece was lower than expected	
V735	w04_03b	4.03b. The hours of work were less than expected	
V736	w04_03c	4.03c. More deductions than expected	
V737	w04_03d	4.03d. Any other reasons (Specify)	
V738	w04_03z_ot	4.03. Why? Other	
V739	w04_04a	4.04. Food? AUD/NZD	
V740	w04_04b	4.04. Phone and internet? AUD/NZD	
V741	w04_04c	4.04. Entertainment? AUD/NZD	
V742	w04_04d	4.04. Cigarettes? AUD/NZD	
V743	w04_04e	4.04. Alcohol / kava? AUD/NZD	
V744	w04_04f	4.04. Any other expenditures not mentioned before? AUD/NZD	
V745	w04_05a	4.05. out of your pocket? AUD/NZD	
V746	w04_05b	4.05. deducted from salary? AUD/NZD	
V747	w04_06a	4.06. out of your pocket? AUD/NZD	
V748	w04_06b	4.06. deducted from salary? AUD/NZD	
V749	w04_07a	4.07. out of your pocket? AUD/NZD	
V750	w04_07b	4.07. deducted from salary? AUD/NZD	
V751	w04_08a	4.08. out of your pocket? AUD/NZD	
V752	w04_08b	4.08. deducted from salary? AUD/NZD	
V753	w04_09	4.09. In the last month how much in total was deducted from your salary by your	
V754	w04_10	4.10. Do you consider the deductions excessive or unfair?	
V755	w04_11	4.11. Would you rather pay the costs associated with the deductions yourself?	
V756	w05_01	5.01. Have you sent money to your country since you arrived in [w_hostc] this tr	
V757	w05_02	5.02. How often do you send money to your country?	
V758	w05_03	5.03. Normally how much did you send to your country each time? AUD/NZD	
V759	w05_04	5.04. Which main channel did you use to send money to your household?	
V760	w05_04_ot	5.04. Which main channel did you use to send money to your household?	
V761	w05_05a	Why did you use [5.04] 5.05a. CHEAPEST	
V762	w05_05b	Why did you use [5.04] 5.05b. FASTEST	
V763	w05_05c	Why did you use [5.04] 5.05c. EASIEST TO USE	
V764	w05_05d	Why did you use [5.04] 5.05d. ONLY CHANNEL I KNOW OF	
V765	w05_05e	Why did you use [5.04] 5.05e. MANY OTHER WORK MATES USE THIS CHANNEL	
V766	w05_05f	Why did you use [5.04] 5.05f. ONLY CHANNEL AVAILABLE AT HOME	
V767	w05_05g	Why did you use [5.04] 5.05g. ONLY CHANNEL AVAILABLE IN YOUR WORKPLACE AREA	
V768	w05_05h	Why did you use [5.04] 5.05h. SAFE	

ID	Name	Label	Question
V769	w05_05i	Why did you use [5.04] 5.05i. DON'T HAVE AN ACCOUNT ON BANKS	
V770	w05_05z	Why did you use [5.04] 5.05z. OTHER (SPECIFY)	
V771	w05_05z_ot	5.05. Why did you use [5.04]?	
V772	w05_06	5.06. Which bank or money transfer operator did you most usually use?	
V773	w05_06_ot	5.06. Which bank or money transfer operator did you most usually use?	
V774	w05_07	5.07. How is the fee determined by [5.06] for the amount you send?	
V775	w05_07_ot	5.07. How is the fee determined by [5.06] for the amount you send?	
V776	w05_08	5.08. How much did it cost you to send money to your country by [5.06] AUD?/NZD	
V777	w05_09a	5.09a. SPOUSE / PARTNER	
V778	w05_09b	5.09b PARENTS	
V779	w05_09c	5.09c SIBLINGS	
V780	w05_09d	5.09d COUSINS, UNCLES / AUNTS, RELATIVES	
V781	w05_09e	5.09e CHILDREN	
V782	w05_09f	5.09f CHURCH	
V783	w05_09z	5.09z OTHER (SPECIFY)	
V784	w05_09z_ot	5.09. Who in your country do you usually send money to?	
V785	w05_10a	5.10a. PAYING EVERYDAY EXPENSES (E.G. FOOD/BUS FARES)	
V786	w05_10b	5.10b. PAYING SCHOOL FEES OR OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES	
V787	w05_10c	5.10c. PAYING FOR HEALTH EXPENSES	
V788	w05_10d	5.10d. BUYING DURABLE GOODS (E.G. TV, CAR, BOAT)	
V789	w05_10e	5.10e. BUYING LIVESTOCK, FERTILIZERS, OR EQUIPMENT FOR FARMING OR FISHING	
V790	w05_10f	5.10f. BUYING OR STARTING A SMALL BUSINESS	
V791	w05_10g	5.10g. BUILDING OR RENOVATING DWELLING	
V792	w05_10h	5.10h. REPAYING LOANS FROM BANKS, MONEY LENDERS, FAMILY OR FRIENDS	
V793	w05_10i	5.10i. PUTTING INTO A SAVINGS ACCOUNT OR OTHER FORM OF FINANCIAL INVESTMENT	
V794	w05_10j	5.10j. DONATING TO CHURCH	
V795	w05_10z	5.10z. OTHER (SPECIFY)	
V796	w05_10z_ot	5.10. What do you intend the money to be mainly spent on?	
V797	w06_01	6.01. Have you ever lived in a country other than your home country and other th	
V798	w06_02a	6.02a. AUSTRALIA	
V799	w06_02b	6.02b. NEW ZEALAND	
V800	w06_02c	6.02c. USA	
V801	w06_02d	6.02d. FIJI	
V802	w06_02e	6.02e. SAMOA	
V803	w06_02z	6.02z. OTHER (SPECIFY)	
V804	w06_02z_ot	6.02. In which countries? OTHER	
V805	w06_03a	6.03a. FRIENDS / RELATIVES	
V806	w06_03b	6.03b. VANUATU: VILLAGE CHIEF AREA SECRETARY	
V807	w06_03c	6.03c. TONGA: VILLAGE CHIEF OWN OFFICER	
V808	w06_03d	6.03d. KIRIBATI: VILLAGE CHIEF ISLAND CLERK OR TOWN MAYOR	
V809	w06_03e	6.03e. THROUGH AN EMPLOYMENT AGENCY	
V810	w06_03f	6.03f. PUBLIC ADVERTISEMENT	
V811	w06_03z	6.03z. OTHER (SPECIFY)	
V812	w06_03z_ot	6.03. How did you learn about the [w_workp]? OTHER	
V813	w06_04a	Are they friends or relatives ... 6.04a. who worked in [w_workp]?	

ID	Name	Label	Question
V814	w06_04b	Are they friends or relatives ... 6.04b. living in home country who did not par	
V815	w06_04c	Are they friends or relatives ... 6.04c. who did not participate in the [w_work	
V816	w06_05	6.05. How many times in total have you participated in the [w_workp] program?	
V817	w06_06	6.06. Before this current trip, had you ever applied to work overseas in the Pac	
V818	w06_07	6.07. Had you ever applied to work overseas in the Seasonal Worker Programme (SW	
V819	w06_08	6.08. Had you ever applied to work overseas in the Pacific Labour Scheme (PLS) i	
V820	w06_09	6.09. Had you ever applied to work overseas in the Recognized Seasonal Employer	
V821	w06_10	6.10. Had you ever applied to work in any other overseas program different than	
V822	w06_11	6.11. Which was the program you applied?	
V823	w06_12a	6.12a. any Tongan from your family?	
V824	w06_12b	6.12b. any Tongan from your village but not a family member?	
V825	w06_12c	6.12c. any Tongan not from you village and not a family member?	
V826	w06_13a	6.13a. any Vanuatuan from your family?	
V827	w06_13b	6.13b. any Vanuatuan from your village but not a family member?	
V828	w06_13c	6.13c. any Vanuatuan not from you village and not a family member?	
V829	w06_14a	6.14a. any i-Kiribati from your family?	
V830	w06_14b	6.14b. any i-Kiribati from your village but not a family member?	
V831	w06_14c	6.14c. any i-Kiribati not from you village and not a family member?	
V832	w06_15a	6.15a. financial help from... NGOs	
V833	w06_15b	6.15b. financial help from... Diaspora community	
V834	w06_15c	6.15c. financial help from... Friends or relatives living in [w_hostc]	
V835	w06_15d	6.15d. Financial help from ... Church	
V836	w06_15e	6.15e. Financial help from ... NONE	
V837	w06_16a	6.16a. non-financial help from... NGOs	
V838	w06_16b	6.16b. non-financial help from... Diaspora community	
V839	w06_16c	6.16c. non-financial help from... Friends or relatives living in [w_hostc]	
V840	w06_16d	6.16d. non-Financial help from ... Church	
V841	w06_16e	6.16e. non-Financial ... NONE	
V842	w06_17	6.17. What are your intentions for the future?	
V843	w06_18	6.18. If you could choose, which option would you prefer ?	
V844	w06_19	6.19. Overall, how satisfied are you with the experience of working in [w_hostc]	
V845	w06_20	6.20. Would you recommend others from your village to participate in the [w_work	
V846	w06_21	6.21. PLS visas have been extended to four years, do you plan to stay for the fu	
V847	w06_22	6.22. After you complete your current employment period in the PLS, would you li	
V848	w07_01	7.01. How often do you communicate with your household while in [w_hostc]?	
V849	w07_02a	7.02a. Landline or mobile calls?	
V850	w07_02b	7.02b. Text messaging apps that require internet?	
V851	w07_02c	7.02c. Direct video or voice chat apps that require internet?	
V852	w07_02d	7.02d. E-mail?	
V853	w07_02z	7.02z. OTHER (SPECIFY)	
V854	w07_02z_ot	7.02. Do you use to communicate with your household ...	
V855	w07_03	7.03. What is the main reason you have chosen to use these channels?	
V856	w07_03_ot	7.03. What is the main reason you have chosen to use these channels?	
V857	w07_04	7.04. What device do you usually use to communicate with your household?	
V858	w07_05	7.05. Is that phone yours or shared by somebody else?	

ID	Name	Label	Question
V859	w08_01a	8.01a. Extra cash?	
V860	w08_01b	8.01b. Supermarket vouchers?	
V861	w08_01c	8.01c. Provision of safety wear, face masks, hand sanitizer, or personal protec	
V862	w08_01d	8.01d. Payment of COVID-19 testing?	
V863	w08_01g	8.01g. NONE	
V864	w08_01z	8.01z. Any other assistance? (specify)	
V865	w08_01z_ot	8.01.While in [w_hostc], have you received any assistance from your employer or	
V866	w08_02a	Have you had to pay any expenses for 8.02a. COVID-19 testing before departure?	
V867	w08_02b	Have you had to pay any expenses for 8.02b. COVID-19 testing upon arrival?	
V868	w08_02c	Have you had to pay any expenses for 8.02c. Quarantine in your home country bef	
V869	w08_02d	Have you had to pay any expenses for 8.02d. Quarantine in [w_hostc] before star	
V870	w08_03	8.03. Did you incur any loss of earnings because of the quarantine in [w_hostc]?	
V871	w08_04a	8.04a. FREQUENT HAND WASHING	
V872	w08_04b	8.04b. WEARING A MASK	
V873	w08_04c	8.04c. USE OF GLOVES	
V874	w08_04d	8.04d. SOCIAL DISTANCING	
V875	w08_04e	8.04e. PERIODIC COVID-19 TESTING	
V876	w08_04f	8.04f. COVID-19 VACCINATION	
V877	w08_04g	8.04g. NONE	
V878	w08_05	8.05. Have you received a COVID-19 vaccine?	
V879	w08_06	8.06. How many doses?	
V880	w08_07	8.07. Have you lost a previous job in [w_hostc] due to the shutdown of your prev	
V881	w09_01	9.01. In your opinion, how has your relationship with your children been affecte	
V882	w09_02	9.02. In your opinion, how has your marital relationship changed since you parti	
V883	w09_03	9.03. In case you need help or advice related to your working and living conditi	
V884	w09_04a	Who are they 9.04a. EMPLOYER	
V885	w09_04b	Who are they 9.04b. TEAM LEADER	
V886	w09_04c	Who are they 9.04c. FAMILY MEMBER OR RELATIVE CURRENTLY LIVING IN [w_hostc]	
V887	w09_04d	Who are they 9.04d. A FRIEND CURRENTLY LIVING IN [w_hostc]	
V888	w09_04e	Who are they 9.04e. LIAISON OFFICER	
V889	w09_04f	Who are they 9.04f. HOTLINE OF THE [w_hostc]	
V890	w09_04g	Who are they 9.04g. THE LABOR DEPARTMENT IN [w_hcountry]	
V891	w09_04h	Who are they 9.04h. THE EMBASSY OF [w_hcountry]	
V892	w09_04i	Who are they 9.04i. CHURCH GROUP OR NGO IN [w_hostc]	
V893	w09_04j	Who are they 9.04j. RECRUITMENT AGENT	
V894	w09_05a	9.05a. to whom would you complain... Employer?	
V895	w09_05b	9.05b. to whom would you complain... Team leader?	
V896	w09_05c	9.05c. to whom would you complain... Liaison officer?	
V897	w09_05d	9.05d. to whom would you complain... Fair Work Ombudsman?	
V898	w09_05e	9.05e. to whom would you complain... The labor department in [w_hcountry]?	
V899	w09_05f	9.05f. to whom would you complain... The embassy of [w_hcountry]?	
V900	w09_05g	9.05g. to whom would you complain... Church group or NGO in [w_hostc]?	
V901	w09_05h	9.05h. to whom would you complain... Recruitment agent?	
V902	w09_05i	9.05i. to whom would you complain... NONE	
V903	w09_06a	9.06a. feel comfortable complaining to... Employer?	

ID	Name	Label	Question
V904	w09_06b	9.06b. feel comfortable complaining to... Team leader?	
V905	w09_06c	9.06c. feel comfortable complaining to... Liaison officer?	
V906	w09_06d	9.06d. feel comfortable complaining to... Fair Work Ombudsman?	
V907	w09_06e	9.06e. feel comfortable complaining to... The labor department in [w_hcountry]?	
V908	w09_06f	9.06f. feel comfortable complaining to... The embassy of [w_hcountry]?	
V909	w09_06g	9.06g. feel comfortable complaining to... Church group or NGO in [w_hostc]?	
V910	w09_06h	9.06h. feel comfortable complaining to... Recruitment agent?	
V911	w09_06i	9.06i. feel comfortable complaining to... NONE	
V912	w09_07	9.07. Have you ever complained or reported about issues on working or living con	
V913	w09_08	9.08. Are you satisfied with your current working conditions?	
V914	w09_09a	What are you not satisfied with 9.09a THE WORK IS PHYSICALLY DEMANDING	
V915	w09_09b	What are you not satisfied with 9.09b WORKING HOURS ARE INCONVENIENT	
V916	w09_09c	What are you not satisfied with 9.09c EARNINGS ARE LOWER THAN EXPECTED	
V917	w09_09d	What are you not satisfied with 9.09d EMPLOYER DOES NOT PROVIDE SUFFICIENT PRO	
V918	w09_09e	What are you not satisfied with 9.09e EMPLOYER DOES NOT PROVIDE SUFFICIENT PRO	
V919	w09_09f	What are you not satisfied with 9.09f REST TIME DURING WORK DAYS IS TOO SHORT	
V920	w09_09g	What are you not satisfied with 9.09g THE ENVIRONMENT IN THE WORK PLACE IS STR	
V921	w09_09h	What are you not satisfied with 9.09h RULES IN THE WORK PLACE ARE TOO STRICT	
V922	w09_09i	What are you not satisfied with 9.09i EMPLOYER DOES NOT PROVIDE SUFFICIENT PAS	
V923	w09_09j	What are you not satisfied with 9.09j EMPLOYER DOES NOT TREAT WORKERS WELL	
V924	w09_09k	What are you not satisfied with 9.09k ACCOMODATION	
V925	w09_09l	What are you not satisfied with 9.09l DEDUCTIONS ARE TOO HIGH	
V926	w09_09m	What are you not satisfied with 9.09m DEDUCTIONS ARE NOT TRANSPARENT	
V927	w09_10	9.10. In your current accommodation, do you have your own bathroom, not shared?	
V928	w09_11	9.11. In your current accommodation, do you have your own bedroom, not shared?	
V929	w09_12	9.12. In your current place of accommodation, how many bedrooms are there?	
V930	w09_13	9.13. How many people in total live in your current place of accommodation?	
V931	w09_14	9.14. How far is your current accommodation from your place of work, in kilomete	
V932	w09_15	9.15. How long does it usually take you to get from your place of accommodation	
V933	w09_16	9.16. Are you satisfied with your current accommodation?	
V934	w09_17a	9.17a. Accommodation is too crowded	
V935	w09_17b	9.17b. Accommodation is too far from the work place	
V936	w09_17c	9.17c. Accommodation is too expensive	
V937	w09_17d	9.17d. Accommodation has poor amenities	
V938	w09_17z	Other (Specify)	
V939	w09_17z_ot	9.17. What are you not satisfied with?	
V940	w09_18	9.18. During this trip, have you been fairly treated by your employer?	
V941	w09_19	9.19. Have you been fairly treated by [host country]?	
V942	w09_20	9.20. Have you had any disagreements or conflicts with your employer?	
V943	w09_21	9.21. If given a chance, would you prefer to work for a different employer?	
V944	w09_22	9.22. In your opinion, do you think your visa conditions are too restrictive?	
V945	w09_24	9.24. Have you ever heard of any worker that has left the [w_workp] to work some	
V946	w09_25a	Why do you think they left the [w_workp] 9.25a THEY FOUND BETTER JOBS	
V947	w09_25b	Why do you think they left the [w_workp] 9.25b THEY WERE NOT HAPPY WITH THEIR	
V948	w09_25c	Why do you think they left the [w_workp] 9.25c THEY WANTED TO APPLY FOR A DIFF	

ID	Name	Label	Question
V949	w09_25d	Why do you think they left the [w_workp] 9.25d DON'T KNOW	
V950	w09_25e	Why do you think they left the [w_workp] 9.25e LOW WAGES / HIGH DEDUCTIONS	
V951	w09_25f	Why do you think they left the [w_workp] 9.25F PERSONAL REASONS	
V952	w09_25z	Why do you think they left the [w_workp] 9.25z OTHER (SPECIFY)	
V953	w09_25z_ot	9.25. Why do you think they left the [w_workp]?	
V954	w10_01a	In general, do you agree or disagree with these statements? 10.01a. A father's m	
V955	w10_01b	In general, do you agree or disagree with these statements? 10.01b. Some types o	
V956	w10_01c	In general, do you agree or disagree with these statements? 10.01c. Mothers shou	
V957	w10_01d	In general, do you agree or disagree with these statements? 10.01d. The husband	
V958	w10_01e	In general, do you agree or disagree with these statements? 10.01e. For many imp	
V959	w10_02	10.02. Do you think men and women should participate in equal numbers in the [w_	
V960	w10_03a	In the [w_workp], there are significantly fewer female workers than male workers	
V961	w10_03b	In the [w_workp], there are significantly fewer female workers than male workers	
V962	w10_03c	In the [w_workp], there are significantly fewer female workers than male workers	
V963	w10_03d	In the [w_workp], there are significantly fewer female workers than male workers	
V964	w10_03e	In the [w_workp], there are significantly fewer female workers than male workers	
V965	w10_03f	In the [w_workp], there are significantly fewer female workers than male workers	
V966	w10_03g	In the [w_workp], there are significantly fewer female workers than male workers	
V967	w10_03h	In the [w_workp], there are significantly fewer female workers than male workers	
V968	w10_04	10.04. Since participating in the [w_workp], do you feel that you have greater c	
V969	w10_05	10.05. Since participating in the [w_workp], do you feel that you have greater c	
V970	w10_06	10.06. If allowed, would you have brought your family with you to [w_hostc]?	
V971	w10_07a	10.07a To avoid family separation	
V972	w10_07b	10.07b So my spouse/partner can work	
V973	w10_07c	10.07c So my children can be educated in Australia	
V974	w10_07e	10.07e BETTER OPPORTUNITIES TO LIVE	
V975	w10_07z	10.07z OTHER (SPECIFY)	
V976	w10_07z_ot	10.07. Why would you like to bring your family?	
V977	pair	1-can pair with hh data; 2-can't pair with hh data	

Total: 291

H6_04: 6.04 In the last 12 months, what was your household income for the selling of cr**Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta****Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 70000

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: -1 - 70000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't know	3	0.3%
0	NONE	886	77.1%
96		1	0.1%
100		4	0.3%
170		1	0.1%
200		3	0.3%
270		1	0.1%
300		3	0.3%
500		9	0.8%
600		5	0.4%
700		2	0.2%
750		1	0.1%
800		2	0.2%
900		2	0.2%
1000		30	2.6%
1200		3	0.3%
1300		3	0.3%
1500		10	0.9%
1680		1	0.1%
1800		5	0.4%
2000		37	3.2%
2450		1	0.1%
2500		6	0.5%
2600		1	0.1%
2680		1	0.1%
2890		1	0.1%
3000		19	1.7%
3500		5	0.4%
3600		2	0.2%
3700		1	0.1%

3800		2	0.2%
3900		1	0.1%
4000		9	0.8%
4830		1	0.1%
4940		1	0.1%
5000		14	1.2%
6000		11	1%
6400		1	0.1%
6800		1	0.1%
7000		5	0.4%
7200		2	0.2%
8000		9	0.8%
8500		1	0.1%
9000		2	0.2%
10000		11	1%
10500		1	0.1%
12000		3	0.3%
13000		2	0.2%
14000		1	0.1%
15000		6	0.5%
20000		7	0.6%
24000		1	0.1%
25000		1	0.1%
30000		4	0.3%
40000		1	0.1%
60000		1	0.1%
70000		1	0.1%

H6_05: 6.05 In the last 12 months, what was your household income for the selling of li

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 18000
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: -1 - 18000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

-1	Don't know	1	0.1%
0	NONE	974	84.8%
80		1	0.1%
100		1	0.1%
150		1	0.1%
190		1	0.1%
200		10	0.9%
246		1	0.1%
300		15	1.3%
350		2	0.2%
360		1	0.1%
400		12	1%
450		2	0.2%
500		21	1.8%
600		8	0.7%
650		1	0.1%
700		2	0.2%
750		4	0.3%
800		18	1.6%
850		1	0.1%
900		1	0.1%
950		1	0.1%
1000		23	2%
1200		4	0.3%
1300		2	0.2%
1500		4	0.3%
1700		2	0.2%
1800		2	0.2%
1900		1	0.1%
2000		10	0.9%
2200		1	0.1%
2400		1	0.1%
3000		6	0.5%
3800		1	0.1%
4000		1	0.1%
4050		1	0.1%
4320		1	0.1%
5000		5	0.4%
6000		1	0.1%

7000		1	0.1%
8000		1	0.1%
10000		1	0.1%
18000		1	0.1%

HH_ID:**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1148 Invalid: 1 Minimum: 20001 Maximum: 21149
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: 20001 - 21149 Format: Numeric

INTERVIEW__KEY: Interview key (identifier in XX-XX-XX-XX format)**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid:
 Type: Continuous Width: 11 Range: - Format: character

INTERVIEW__ID: Unique 32-character long identifier of the interview**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid:
 Type: Continuous Width: 32 Range: - Format: character

HEMCOUNTRY: Home country**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 1 Range: - Format: character

W_WORKP: Migrant worker program**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 543 Invalid: 606 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	SWP	323	59.5%
2	PLS	44	8.1%
3	RSE	176	32.4%
Sysmiss		606	

H6_01: 6.01 How much your household received last month from pension?

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 70000
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: -1 - 70000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't know	1	0.1%
0	NONE	1124	97.8%
70		1	0.1%
80		3	0.3%
100		2	0.2%
200		1	0.1%
500		3	0.3%
970		1	0.1%
1000		1	0.1%
1300		1	0.1%
1800		1	0.1%
2000		2	0.2%
5000		2	0.2%
8800		1	0.1%
18000		1	0.1%
30000		1	0.1%
60000		2	0.2%
70000		1	0.1%

H6_02: 6.02 How much household received last month from government assistance?**Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta****Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 9000

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: -1 - 9000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't know	1	0.1%
0	NONE	907	78.9%
50		2	0.2%
60		3	0.3%
70		18	1.6%
75		12	1%
80		62	5.4%
85		2	0.2%
90		18	1.6%
100		35	3%
120		1	0.1%
140		6	0.5%
145		2	0.2%
150		1	0.1%
154		1	0.1%
160		10	0.9%
170		1	0.1%
180		10	0.9%
190		2	0.2%
196		1	0.1%
200		6	0.5%
248		1	0.1%
250		1	0.1%
270		1	0.1%
280		1	0.1%
300		7	0.6%
340		1	0.1%
360		1	0.1%
370		1	0.1%
400		1	0.1%

500		19	1.7%
1000		5	0.4%
1500		3	0.3%
1880		1	0.1%
2000		1	0.1%
3000		3	0.3%
9000		1	0.1%

H6_03: 6.03 How much did you and your household members receive in the last 3 months fr

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 80000
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: -1 - 80000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't know	3	0.3%
0	NONE	1111	96.7%
80		1	0.1%
85		1	0.1%
100		1	0.1%
500		2	0.2%
600		1	0.1%
700		1	0.1%
800		1	0.1%
840		1	0.1%
1200		3	0.3%
1500		5	0.4%
1600		1	0.1%
2000		3	0.3%
3500		1	0.1%
4200		1	0.1%
5000		2	0.2%
6000		1	0.1%
6600		1	0.1%
8000		2	0.2%

10000		1	0.1%
20000		1	0.1%
40000		1	0.1%
60000		2	0.2%
80000		1	0.1%

H6_06: 6.06 In the last 12 months, what was your household income for the selling of fi

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 20000
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: 0 - 20000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't know	0	0%
0	NONE	1128	98.2%
1000		3	0.3%
1200		1	0.1%
1500		1	0.1%
1800		1	0.1%
2000		5	0.4%
3000		1	0.1%
5000		2	0.2%
6000		2	0.2%
7000		1	0.1%
8000		1	0.1%
9000		1	0.1%
10000		1	0.1%
20000		1	0.1%

H6_07: 6.07 In the last 12 months, what was your household income for the selling of ha

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 30000
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: -1 - 30000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't know	2	0.2%
0	NONE	887	77.2%
50		1	0.1%
150		1	0.1%
200		1	0.1%
250		1	0.1%
300		6	0.5%
400		1	0.1%
450		1	0.1%
500		14	1.2%
600		4	0.3%
680		1	0.1%
700		4	0.3%
800		6	0.5%
900		2	0.2%
1000		21	1.8%
1200		1	0.1%
1300		2	0.2%
1500		18	1.6%
1600		3	0.3%
2000		43	3.7%
2100		1	0.1%
2300		1	0.1%
2400		2	0.2%
2500		7	0.6%
2540		1	0.1%
2600		1	0.1%
2800		1	0.1%
3000		17	1.5%
3500		5	0.4%
4000		16	1.4%
5000		19	1.7%
5500		1	0.1%
5800		1	0.1%
6000		11	1%

6800		1	0.1%
7000		1	0.1%
8000		9	0.8%
9600		1	0.1%
10000		14	1.2%
11000		1	0.1%
11100		1	0.1%
11700		1	0.1%
12000		2	0.2%
13500		1	0.1%
15000		5	0.4%
18000		1	0.1%
18800		1	0.1%
20000		3	0.3%
23000		1	0.1%
24000		1	0.1%
30000		1	0.1%

H6_08: 6.08 In the last 12 months, what was your household income from other activities

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 300000
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 6 Range: -1 - 300000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't know	2	0.2%
0	NONE	877	76.3%
50		1	0.1%
80		1	0.1%
100		1	0.1%
200		1	0.1%
300		2	0.2%
400		4	0.3%
500		8	0.7%
520		1	0.1%

547		1	0.1%
600		5	0.4%
700		1	0.1%
800		4	0.3%
900		1	0.1%
1000		19	1.7%
1100		1	0.1%
1200		9	0.8%
1300		1	0.1%
1500		5	0.4%
1600		2	0.2%
1680		1	0.1%
1800		3	0.3%
2000		21	1.8%
2400		3	0.3%
2500		4	0.3%
3000		13	1.1%
3500		2	0.2%
3600		1	0.1%
4000		6	0.5%
4010		1	0.1%
4200		1	0.1%
4700		1	0.1%
4800		4	0.3%
5000		25	2.2%
5500		2	0.2%
6000		9	0.8%
6500		1	0.1%
7000		8	0.7%
7200		1	0.1%
7800		1	0.1%
8000		11	1%
8160		1	0.1%
8500		1	0.1%
8800		1	0.1%
9000		2	0.2%
9600		2	0.2%
10000		23	2%
10160		1	0.1%

12000		8	0.7%
14000		1	0.1%
14400		1	0.1%
15000		6	0.5%
16000		1	0.1%
17600		1	0.1%
18000		5	0.4%
19000		2	0.2%
20000		6	0.5%
24000		4	0.3%
25000		2	0.2%
30000		2	0.2%
36000		1	0.1%
40000		2	0.2%
48000		1	0.1%
50000		2	0.2%
72000		1	0.1%
80000		1	0.1%
88800		1	0.1%
96000		1	0.1%
150000		1	0.1%
160000		1	0.1%
300000		1	0.1%

H7_01A: 7.01a Weekly expenditure: Groceries, food and drinks consumed at home

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 1100
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: -1 - 1100 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	1	0.1%
0		15	1.3%
10		3	0.3%
15		2	0.2%

20		12	1%
30		11	1%
40		9	0.8%
42		1	0.1%
47		1	0.1%
48		1	0.1%
50		69	6%
51		1	0.1%
55		11	1%
56		2	0.2%
60		10	0.9%
65		1	0.1%
70		13	1.1%
78		2	0.2%
80		33	2.9%
82		1	0.1%
85		1	0.1%
90		9	0.8%
100		223	19.4%
102		1	0.1%
105		1	0.1%
106		1	0.1%
110		3	0.3%
115		1	0.1%
120		41	3.6%
125		2	0.2%
130		4	0.3%
140		3	0.3%
150		142	12.4%
157		1	0.1%
160		7	0.6%
170		2	0.2%
180		9	0.8%
200		230	20%
202		2	0.2%
215		1	0.1%
230		4	0.3%
234		1	0.1%
250		42	3.7%

256		1	0.1%
260		1	0.1%
280		1	0.1%
295		1	0.1%
300		116	10.1%
350		16	1.4%
400		31	2.7%
450		1	0.1%
500		41	3.6%
550		1	0.1%
600		1	0.1%
650		1	0.1%
700		1	0.1%
800		2	0.2%
1000		3	0.3%
1100		1	0.1%

H7_01B: 7.01b Weekly expenditure: Food and drinks consumed out of home (include alcohol)

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 500

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 3 Range: 0 - 500 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	0	0%
0		568	49.4%
3		1	0.1%
4		1	0.1%
5		1	0.1%
10		12	1%
15		7	0.6%
20		87	7.6%
25		3	0.3%
30		51	4.4%
35		1	0.1%

40		16	1.4%
45		2	0.2%
50		168	14.6%
57		1	0.1%
60		20	1.7%
70		8	0.7%
80		7	0.6%
90		4	0.3%
100		98	8.5%
110		1	0.1%
120		6	0.5%
125		1	0.1%
140		1	0.1%
150		21	1.8%
180		2	0.2%
200		32	2.8%
240		1	0.1%
250		5	0.4%
255		1	0.1%
269		1	0.1%
300		9	0.8%
350		2	0.2%
400		3	0.3%
420		1	0.1%
500		6	0.5%

H7_01C: 7.01c Weekly expenditure: Other daily needs (bus fares, newspapers, etc.)

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 400
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 3 Range: -1 - 400 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	6	0.5%
0		1006	87.6%

2		3	0.3%
3		1	0.1%
4		2	0.2%
5		17	1.5%
6		1	0.1%
7		2	0.2%
8		2	0.2%
10		33	2.9%
12		2	0.2%
13		1	0.1%
14		1	0.1%
15		4	0.3%
20		33	2.9%
23		1	0.1%
25		4	0.3%
30		9	0.8%
40		1	0.1%
50		9	0.8%
60		1	0.1%
70		2	0.2%
90		1	0.1%
100		4	0.3%
120		1	0.1%
150		1	0.1%
400		1	0.1%

H7_02A: 7.02a Monthly expenditure: Housing (rent, taxes, maintenance, water bills)

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 150020
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 6 Range: 0 - 150020 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category
-1	Don't Know

H7_02B: 7.02b Monthly expenditure: Rent of agricultural land**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 5000

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: -1 - 5000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	3	0.3%
0		1134	98.7%
50		1	0.1%
100		2	0.2%
134		1	0.1%
400		1	0.1%
500		1	0.1%
1000		3	0.3%
1500		1	0.1%
4000		1	0.1%
5000		1	0.1%

H7_02C: 7.02c Monthly expenditure: Household fuel and light (electricity, kerosene, wood**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 3000

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 0 - 3000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category
-1	Don't Know

H7_02D: 7.02d Monthly expenditure: Hired labour**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 90000

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: -1 - 90000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	6	0.5%
0		1062	92.4%
50		3	0.3%
60		2	0.2%
70		1	0.1%
100		5	0.4%
120		1	0.1%
150		2	0.2%
180		1	0.1%
190		1	0.1%
200		7	0.6%
250		2	0.2%
300		4	0.3%
350		1	0.1%
400		7	0.6%
500		3	0.3%
600		7	0.6%
700		1	0.1%
750		1	0.1%
800		2	0.2%
840		1	0.1%
900		1	0.1%
1000		6	0.5%
1200		4	0.3%
1500		4	0.3%
1700		1	0.1%
1800		1	0.1%
2000		1	0.1%
2330		1	0.1%
2800		1	0.1%
3000		3	0.3%
4000		1	0.1%
5000		1	0.1%
12000		1	0.1%

20000		1	0.1%
30000		1	0.1%
90000		1	0.1%

H7_02E: 7.02e Monthly expenditure: Raw materials for production

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 3000

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: -1 - 3000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	4	0.3%
0		988	86%
20		3	0.3%
25		1	0.1%
30		2	0.2%
34		1	0.1%
35		1	0.1%
48		1	0.1%
50		13	1.1%
60		1	0.1%
80		2	0.2%
100		15	1.3%
118		1	0.1%
120		2	0.2%
140		1	0.1%
150		13	1.1%
160		1	0.1%
170		1	0.1%
180		3	0.3%
200		13	1.1%
240		1	0.1%
250		1	0.1%
260		1	0.1%
280		1	0.1%

300		12	1%
350		3	0.3%
360		1	0.1%
400		6	0.5%
450		2	0.2%
500		15	1.3%
560		2	0.2%
600		7	0.6%
700		3	0.3%
756		1	0.1%
800		5	0.4%
900		2	0.2%
1000		10	0.9%
1280		1	0.1%
1500		4	0.3%
1600		1	0.1%
2000		2	0.2%
3000		1	0.1%

H7_02F: 7.02f Monthly expenditure: Non-durable household goods (personal care, cleaning

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 800

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 3 Range: 0 - 800 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	0	0%
0		132	11.5%
4		1	0.1%
5		11	1%
6		1	0.1%
8		8	0.7%
10		90	7.8%
11		1	0.1%
12		14	1.2%

14		2	0.2%
15		19	1.7%
16		1	0.1%
18		1	0.1%
20		187	16.3%
21		1	0.1%
22		3	0.3%
23		1	0.1%
24		1	0.1%
25		21	1.8%
28		3	0.3%
30		115	10%
32		3	0.3%
34		2	0.2%
35		5	0.4%
38		1	0.1%
39		1	0.1%
40		46	4%
45		2	0.2%
50		229	19.9%
51		1	0.1%
52		1	0.1%
53		1	0.1%
55		2	0.2%
56		1	0.1%
57		1	0.1%
58		1	0.1%
60		31	2.7%
70		4	0.3%
80		24	2.1%
90		1	0.1%
100		123	10.7%
105		2	0.2%
112		1	0.1%
120		11	1%
130		1	0.1%
140		1	0.1%
150		13	1.1%
180		2	0.2%

200		20	1.7%
250		2	0.2%
300		2	0.2%
800		1	0.1%

H7_02G: 7.02g Monthly expenditure: Health expenses (health insurance, doctors, hospital

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 22000
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: -1 - 22000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	2	0.2%
0		988	86%
2		1	0.1%
5		1	0.1%
8		1	0.1%
10		2	0.2%
12		2	0.2%
16		1	0.1%
20		7	0.6%
25		2	0.2%
30		9	0.8%
31		1	0.1%
35		1	0.1%
40		1	0.1%
45		1	0.1%
50		29	2.5%
55		1	0.1%
60		5	0.4%
70		2	0.2%
75		2	0.2%
80		5	0.4%
85		1	0.1%
88		1	0.1%

89		1	0.1%
90		1	0.1%
95		1	0.1%
97		1	0.1%
100		24	2.1%
120		2	0.2%
125		1	0.1%
130		2	0.2%
140		1	0.1%
145		1	0.1%
150		10	0.9%
160		1	0.1%
170		1	0.1%
172		1	0.1%
175		1	0.1%
180		2	0.2%
200		8	0.7%
227		1	0.1%
233		1	0.1%
240		1	0.1%
270		1	0.1%
300		3	0.3%
328		1	0.1%
350		1	0.1%
400		3	0.3%
450		1	0.1%
500		4	0.3%
530		1	0.1%
600		2	0.2%
800		1	0.1%
950		1	0.1%
1000		1	0.1%
22000		1	0.1%

H7_02H: 7.02h Monthly expenditure: Vehicle expenses (petrol, diesel, repairs)

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 20000

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: 0 - 20000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	0	0%
0		193	16.8%
20		4	0.3%
30		7	0.6%
40		6	0.5%
46		1	0.1%
50		38	3.3%
55		1	0.1%
60		12	1%
70		4	0.3%
80		21	1.8%
90		2	0.2%
100		120	10.4%
102		1	0.1%
110		1	0.1%
120		30	2.6%
126		1	0.1%
130		4	0.3%
140		2	0.2%
150		69	6%
160		7	0.6%
170		1	0.1%
180		9	0.8%
190		2	0.2%
200		264	23%
202		1	0.1%
206		1	0.1%
230		4	0.3%
240		18	1.6%
250		36	3.1%
260		1	0.1%
280		10	0.9%
300		68	5.9%
302		1	0.1%

320		4	0.3%
350		14	1.2%
360		1	0.1%
400		91	7.9%
440		1	0.1%
450		7	0.6%
480		3	0.3%
500		39	3.4%
540		1	0.1%
550		1	0.1%
560		1	0.1%
600		14	1.2%
650		1	0.1%
700		4	0.3%
720		1	0.1%
800		10	0.9%
1000		4	0.3%
1200		2	0.2%
1500		3	0.3%
1600		1	0.1%
1700		2	0.2%
2200		1	0.1%
2500		1	0.1%
3000		1	0.1%
20000		1	0.1%

H7_02I: 7.02i Monthly expenditure: Communication (telephone, cell phones, internet)

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1200

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 0 - 1200 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	0	0%
0		94	8.2%

2		1	0.1%
4		1	0.1%
5		3	0.3%
6		1	0.1%
10		24	2.1%
12		3	0.3%
15		2	0.2%
20		227	19.8%
22		2	0.2%
30		71	6.2%
32		2	0.2%
35		1	0.1%
40		79	6.9%
42		1	0.1%
44		1	0.1%
50		204	17.8%
55		2	0.2%
60		57	5%
65		2	0.2%
70		6	0.5%
80		60	5.2%
85		1	0.1%
90		5	0.4%
100		140	12.2%
120		18	1.6%
130		1	0.1%
150		21	1.8%
155		1	0.1%
160		4	0.3%
180		2	0.2%
200		44	3.8%
210		1	0.1%
220		1	0.1%
230		1	0.1%
240		4	0.3%
250		9	0.8%
260		1	0.1%
280		1	0.1%
300		16	1.4%

320		2	0.2%
350		3	0.3%
380		1	0.1%
400		5	0.4%
500		11	1%
560		1	0.1%
600		5	0.4%
700		1	0.1%
800		3	0.3%
1000		1	0.1%
1200		1	0.1%

H7_02J: 7.02j Monthly expenditure: Recreation and entertainment (cinema, books, travel,

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 450
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 3 Range: -1 - 450 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	1	0.1%
0		1042	90.7%
5		1	0.1%
7		1	0.1%
10		13	1.1%
12		4	0.3%
15		2	0.2%
20		29	2.5%
25		1	0.1%
30		14	1.2%
40		10	0.9%
45		1	0.1%
48		1	0.1%
50		11	1%
60		1	0.1%
80		1	0.1%

85		1	0.1%
100		9	0.8%
150		2	0.2%
200		3	0.3%
450		1	0.1%

H7_02K: 7.02k Monthly expenditure: Community obligations (church, village)

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 50200
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: 0 - 50200 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	0	0%
0		250	21.8%
10		3	0.3%
20		6	0.5%
25		1	0.1%
30		3	0.3%
32		1	0.1%
40		2	0.2%
50		26	2.3%
55		3	0.3%
70		1	0.1%
80		1	0.1%
85		1	0.1%
100		93	8.1%
110		2	0.2%
120		9	0.8%
130		1	0.1%
140		1	0.1%
150		27	2.3%
170		1	0.1%
180		1	0.1%
200		80	7%

210		1	0.1%
230		1	0.1%
240		2	0.2%
250		14	1.2%
300		69	6%
350		4	0.3%
400		28	2.4%
450		3	0.3%
500		110	9.6%
540		1	0.1%
550		5	0.4%
600		28	2.4%
630		1	0.1%
700		17	1.5%
800		10	0.9%
900		4	0.3%
1000		114	9.9%
1050		1	0.1%
1060		1	0.1%
1070		1	0.1%
1100		4	0.3%
1200		11	1%
1300		5	0.4%
1400		2	0.2%
1500		13	1.1%
1700		2	0.2%
1800		2	0.2%
1900		1	0.1%
2000		70	6.1%
2050		1	0.1%
2100		1	0.1%
2200		1	0.1%
2250		1	0.1%
2300		1	0.1%
2500		12	1%
2800		2	0.2%
3000		21	1.8%
3050		1	0.1%
3100		1	0.1%

3200		1	0.1%
3500		2	0.2%
3600		1	0.1%
3800		1	0.1%
4000		9	0.8%
4200		1	0.1%
4300		1	0.1%
4500		1	0.1%
5000		18	1.6%
5200		1	0.1%
5500		1	0.1%
6000		4	0.3%
6500		1	0.1%
7000		3	0.3%
8000		1	0.1%
10000		10	0.9%
10100		1	0.1%
10500		2	0.2%
11000		1	0.1%
12000		1	0.1%
12500		1	0.1%
13000		1	0.1%
15000		2	0.2%
20000		1	0.1%
22000		1	0.1%
31200		1	0.1%
50200		1	0.1%

H7_02L: 7.02L Monthly expenditure: Interest payments on loans (interest only, not princi

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 9000

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: -1 - 9000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

-1	Don't Know	7	0.6%
0		899	78.2%
6		1	0.1%
12		1	0.1%
20		2	0.2%
25		3	0.3%
26		1	0.1%
35		1	0.1%
37		1	0.1%
50		7	0.6%
60		3	0.3%
63		1	0.1%
65		1	0.1%
68		1	0.1%
70		3	0.3%
72		1	0.1%
80		1	0.1%
84		1	0.1%
96		1	0.1%
100		27	2.3%
108		1	0.1%
120		1	0.1%
125		1	0.1%
127		1	0.1%
130		1	0.1%
135		1	0.1%
140		2	0.2%
142		1	0.1%
143		1	0.1%
148		1	0.1%
150		8	0.7%
154		2	0.2%
160		1	0.1%
176		1	0.1%
180		1	0.1%
200		27	2.3%
204		2	0.2%
208		1	0.1%
215		1	0.1%

224		1	0.1%
225		1	0.1%
230		1	0.1%
233		1	0.1%
234		1	0.1%
240		3	0.3%
241		1	0.1%
245		2	0.2%
250		5	0.4%
260		2	0.2%
280		1	0.1%
292		3	0.3%
300		16	1.4%
317		1	0.1%
320		3	0.3%
324		1	0.1%
328		1	0.1%
350		1	0.1%
356		1	0.1%
360		2	0.2%
362		1	0.1%
368		1	0.1%
375		1	0.1%
376		1	0.1%
400		12	1%
420		1	0.1%
475		1	0.1%
480		1	0.1%
500		16	1.4%
524		1	0.1%
600		4	0.3%
650		1	0.1%
700		2	0.2%
740		1	0.1%
750		1	0.1%
780		1	0.1%
800		4	0.3%
810		1	0.1%
820		1	0.1%

850		1	0.1%
960		1	0.1%
1000		6	0.5%
1017		1	0.1%
1020		1	0.1%
1200		6	0.5%
1228		1	0.1%
1400		1	0.1%
1450		1	0.1%
1500		2	0.2%
1520		1	0.1%
1650		1	0.1%
1800		1	0.1%
2000		2	0.2%
2500		1	0.1%
3000		1	0.1%
3500		1	0.1%
7000		1	0.1%
9000		1	0.1%

H7_02M: 7.02m Monthly expenditure: Gambling

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 500
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 3 Range: -1 - 500 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	4	0.3%
0		1125	97.9%
6		1	0.1%
10		1	0.1%
20		1	0.1%
30		2	0.2%
40		2	0.2%
50		3	0.3%

80		1	0.1%
100		1	0.1%
120		1	0.1%
150		1	0.1%
200		2	0.2%
210		1	0.1%
255		1	0.1%
300		1	0.1%
500		1	0.1%

H7_03A: 7.03a Annual expenditure: Clothing and footwear

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 8000
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 0 - 8000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	0	0%
0		314	27.3%
6		1	0.1%
10		1	0.1%
20		12	1%
25		1	0.1%
30		16	1.4%
40		8	0.7%
50		52	4.5%
60		4	0.3%
70		3	0.3%
80		8	0.7%
90		1	0.1%
100		132	11.5%
106		1	0.1%
120		6	0.5%
123		1	0.1%
130		1	0.1%

150		38	3.3%
152		1	0.1%
174		1	0.1%
190		1	0.1%
200		170	14.8%
230		1	0.1%
233		1	0.1%
240		1	0.1%
250		23	2%
260		3	0.3%
280		2	0.2%
290		1	0.1%
300		114	9.9%
350		17	1.5%
368		1	0.1%
400		30	2.6%
450		1	0.1%
500		116	10.1%
550		1	0.1%
600		12	1%
700		2	0.2%
800		9	0.8%
960		1	0.1%
1000		22	1.9%
1100		1	0.1%
1200		1	0.1%
1500		3	0.3%
1800		1	0.1%
2000		5	0.4%
2400		2	0.2%
3000		3	0.3%
4000		1	0.1%
8000		1	0.1%

H7_03B: 7.03b Annual expenditure: Education goods (school supplies, school fee, donation

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 10000

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: -1 - 10000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	3	0.3%
0		291	25.3%
30		2	0.2%
50		7	0.6%
60		3	0.3%
70		2	0.2%
75		1	0.1%
80		5	0.4%
90		1	0.1%
100		41	3.6%
120		3	0.3%
130		1	0.1%
150		37	3.2%
155		1	0.1%
200		61	5.3%
230		2	0.2%
250		11	1%
280		1	0.1%
287		1	0.1%
300		51	4.4%
305		1	0.1%
340		1	0.1%
350		10	0.9%
375		1	0.1%
380		2	0.2%
400		31	2.7%
450		5	0.4%
480		1	0.1%
490		1	0.1%
500		140	12.2%
520		1	0.1%
550		4	0.3%
560		1	0.1%
564		1	0.1%

580		4	0.3%
590		2	0.2%
595		1	0.1%
600		36	3.1%
650		4	0.3%
680		2	0.2%
700		11	1%
740		1	0.1%
760		1	0.1%
800		27	2.3%
835		1	0.1%
850		1	0.1%
879		1	0.1%
900		4	0.3%
940		1	0.1%
1000		112	9.7%
1100		4	0.3%
1200		17	1.5%
1250		1	0.1%
1300		8	0.7%
1360		1	0.1%
1400		1	0.1%
1450		1	0.1%
1500		55	4.8%
1600		3	0.3%
1680		1	0.1%
1800		5	0.4%
2000		56	4.9%
2260		1	0.1%
2300		3	0.3%
2400		1	0.1%
2500		14	1.2%
2800		2	0.2%
3000		22	1.9%
3500		3	0.3%
4000		2	0.2%
4500		1	0.1%
5000		5	0.4%
5130		1	0.1%

5200		1	0.1%
7000		2	0.2%
8000		2	0.2%
10000		2	0.2%

H7_03C: 7.03c Annual expenditure: Electronic goods (TVs, VCRs, radios, computers)

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 38000
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: -1 - 38000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	1	0.1%
0		1032	89.8%
1		1	0.1%
15		1	0.1%
20		1	0.1%
25		1	0.1%
28		1	0.1%
30		3	0.3%
35		3	0.3%
40		2	0.2%
45		2	0.2%
50		4	0.3%
60		1	0.1%
65		1	0.1%
70		2	0.2%
80		1	0.1%
90		1	0.1%
95		1	0.1%
100		2	0.2%
120		4	0.3%
130		1	0.1%
135		1	0.1%
150		5	0.4%

155		1	0.1%
200		8	0.7%
250		2	0.2%
300		6	0.5%
330		1	0.1%
350		3	0.3%
400		3	0.3%
450		3	0.3%
460		1	0.1%
475		1	0.1%
500		7	0.6%
550		3	0.3%
600		3	0.3%
650		2	0.2%
700		2	0.2%
760		1	0.1%
800		1	0.1%
850		1	0.1%
900		1	0.1%
950		1	0.1%
1000		8	0.7%
1200		2	0.2%
1300		2	0.2%
1500		3	0.3%
1700		2	0.2%
2000		5	0.4%
3000		2	0.2%
3200		1	0.1%
38000		1	0.1%

H7_03D: 7.03d Annual expenditure: Household furnishings (furniture, dishes, rugs, toys)

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 15000
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: -1 - 15000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	1	0.1%
0		938	81.6%
10		1	0.1%
20		3	0.3%
30		6	0.5%
40		2	0.2%
50		11	1%
60		4	0.3%
70		1	0.1%
75		1	0.1%
80		3	0.3%
85		1	0.1%
87		1	0.1%
90		2	0.2%
93		3	0.3%
95		1	0.1%
98		1	0.1%
99		1	0.1%
100		26	2.3%
110		5	0.4%
120		5	0.4%
125		1	0.1%
130		1	0.1%
150		20	1.7%
160		3	0.3%
170		1	0.1%
175		1	0.1%
184		1	0.1%
186		1	0.1%
200		16	1.4%
240		2	0.2%
250		6	0.5%
285		1	0.1%
300		12	1%
320		1	0.1%
340		1	0.1%
350		3	0.3%
370		1	0.1%

400		3	0.3%
425		1	0.1%
430		1	0.1%
500		7	0.6%
600		1	0.1%
695		1	0.1%
700		4	0.3%
800		3	0.3%
850		1	0.1%
1000		8	0.7%
1200		4	0.3%
1220		1	0.1%
1400		1	0.1%
1500		3	0.3%
1800		1	0.1%
2000		8	0.7%
2200		1	0.1%
2500		2	0.2%
3000		1	0.1%
3150		1	0.1%
3500		1	0.1%
4000		1	0.1%
5000		1	0.1%
7000		2	0.2%
9000		1	0.1%
15000		1	0.1%

H7_03E: 7.03e Annual expenditure: Household appliances (washing, sewing machines, refrig

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 18600
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: 0 - 18600 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	0	0%

0		773	67.3%
60		1	0.1%
65		1	0.1%
70		1	0.1%
90		1	0.1%
100		15	1.3%
120		2	0.2%
150		7	0.6%
200		4	0.3%
225		1	0.1%
250		9	0.8%
300		6	0.5%
330		1	0.1%
345		1	0.1%
350		6	0.5%
375		1	0.1%
400		9	0.8%
450		12	1%
470		1	0.1%
499		3	0.3%
500		44	3.8%
510		1	0.1%
523		1	0.1%
550		8	0.7%
570		1	0.1%
580		8	0.7%
590		2	0.2%
595		1	0.1%
599		1	0.1%
600		37	3.2%
610		2	0.2%
620		1	0.1%
630		2	0.2%
650		7	0.6%
657		1	0.1%
670		1	0.1%
676		1	0.1%
680		4	0.3%
690		1	0.1%

695		1	0.1%
700		25	2.2%
750		7	0.6%
760		1	0.1%
780		2	0.2%
790		1	0.1%
800		18	1.6%
850		7	0.6%
870		1	0.1%
900		4	0.3%
920		1	0.1%
930		1	0.1%
935		1	0.1%
950		3	0.3%
1000		17	1.5%
1050		2	0.2%
1100		5	0.4%
1150		1	0.1%
1200		11	1%
1300		3	0.3%
1305		1	0.1%
1320		1	0.1%
1335		1	0.1%
1350		3	0.3%
1400		3	0.3%
1500		9	0.8%
1540		1	0.1%
1600		4	0.3%
1650		1	0.1%
1700		4	0.3%
1800		3	0.3%
2000		13	1.1%
2100		1	0.1%
2200		1	0.1%
2300		1	0.1%
2400		1	0.1%
2500		3	0.3%
2600		1	0.1%
2900		1	0.1%

3000		3	0.3%
3200		1	0.1%
18600		1	0.1%

H7_03F: 7.03f Annual expenditure: Own business investment (fishing, forestry or agricult

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 50000
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: -1 - 50000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	1	0.1%
0		1034	90%
10		1	0.1%
13		1	0.1%
20		2	0.2%
50		3	0.3%
80		2	0.2%
100		7	0.6%
150		2	0.2%
200		4	0.3%
240		1	0.1%
300		4	0.3%
450		1	0.1%
500		17	1.5%
600		5	0.4%
700		1	0.1%
800		7	0.6%
960		1	0.1%
1000		10	0.9%
1200		2	0.2%
1500		5	0.4%
2000		8	0.7%
2400		1	0.1%
2800		1	0.1%

2900		1	0.1%
3000		3	0.3%
3840		1	0.1%
4000		4	0.3%
5000		6	0.5%
6000		1	0.1%
6750		1	0.1%
7000		1	0.1%
8000		1	0.1%
10000		5	0.4%
15000		2	0.2%
38340		1	0.1%
50000		1	0.1%

H7_03G: 7.03g Annual expenditure: Other investment

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 5000

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: -1 - 5000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	1	0.1%
0		1128	98.2%
6		1	0.1%
150		1	0.1%
300		1	0.1%
400		1	0.1%
500		2	0.2%
600		1	0.1%
1000		3	0.3%
1500		1	0.1%
2000		4	0.3%
2500		1	0.1%
3000		2	0.2%
5000		2	0.2%

H7_03H: 7.03h Annual expenditure: Lending to friends/other family members**Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta****Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 10000
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: -1 - 10000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	1	0.1%
0		943	82.1%
10		1	0.1%
20		2	0.2%
50		9	0.8%
60		1	0.1%
80		1	0.1%
100		28	2.4%
150		3	0.3%
200		34	3%
250		1	0.1%
300		18	1.6%
376		1	0.1%
400		5	0.4%
420		1	0.1%
500		36	3.1%
600		7	0.6%
800		3	0.3%
1000		34	3%
1300		1	0.1%
1500		2	0.2%
2000		11	1%
3000		3	0.3%
4000		1	0.1%
5000		1	0.1%
10000		1	0.1%

H7_03I: 7.03i Annual expenditure: Community events such as weddings, funerals, fundraisi**Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta****Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 56500

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: -1 - 56500 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't Know	1	0.1%
0		499	43.4%
20		3	0.3%
30		2	0.2%
48		1	0.1%
50		21	1.8%
55		5	0.4%
60		2	0.2%
70		2	0.2%
80		2	0.2%
100		71	6.2%
110		3	0.3%
120		1	0.1%
150		10	0.9%
200		76	6.6%
240		1	0.1%
250		3	0.3%
300		51	4.4%
350		4	0.3%
400		18	1.6%
500		77	6.7%
550		1	0.1%
580		1	0.1%
600		14	1.2%
700		4	0.3%
800		9	0.8%
900		4	0.3%
1000		77	6.7%
1100		1	0.1%
1200		5	0.4%

1350		1	0.1%
1500		16	1.4%
1800		1	0.1%
2000		37	3.2%
2300		1	0.1%
2500		10	0.9%
2800		1	0.1%
3000		26	2.3%
3500		1	0.1%
3600		1	0.1%
4000		7	0.6%
4200		1	0.1%
5000		28	2.4%
5500		1	0.1%
6000		6	0.5%
7000		1	0.1%
8000		2	0.2%
9000		1	0.1%
10000		18	1.6%
11500		1	0.1%
12000		3	0.3%
15000		3	0.3%
20000		10	0.9%
28000		1	0.1%
30000		1	0.1%
56500		1	0.1%

H7_04: 7.04 How much does your household save in a normal month?

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 60000
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: -1 - 60000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't know	2	0.2%

0	None (zero)	485	42.2%
10		3	0.3%
20		8	0.7%
30		4	0.3%
40		5	0.4%
50		51	4.4%
60		9	0.8%
70		3	0.3%
80		5	0.4%
90		1	0.1%
100		153	13.3%
120		3	0.3%
150		16	1.4%
160		1	0.1%
180		1	0.1%
200		113	9.8%
250		15	1.3%
260		1	0.1%
280		2	0.2%
300		41	3.6%
310		1	0.1%
350		1	0.1%
400		24	2.1%
480		1	0.1%
500		61	5.3%
600		10	0.9%
700		5	0.4%
800		17	1.5%
900		2	0.2%
1000		42	3.7%
1200		1	0.1%
1300		3	0.3%
1400		1	0.1%
1500		6	0.5%
1700		1	0.1%
1800		1	0.1%
2000		16	1.4%
3000		11	1%
4000		3	0.3%

5000		5	0.4%
6000		1	0.1%
8000		3	0.3%
9000		1	0.1%
10000		3	0.3%
12000		1	0.1%
13000		1	0.1%
14000		1	0.1%
20000		3	0.3%
60000		1	0.1%

H8_01: 8.01 What type of dwelling does this household occupy?

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	A one-family house detached from any other house (FALE PE E TAHA MAVAHE MEI HA TOE FALE)	910	79.2%
2	Other	239	20.8%

H8_02: 8.02 What is the tenure status of this dwelling?

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Owned by you or someone in this HH free and clear? (no loan) - 'Api pe 'ae memipa hala ha no	900	78.3%
2	Owned by you or someone in this HH with a mortgage or loan? - 'Api pe 'o'ou pe ko ha memipa ka 'oku lolotonga mokisi pe no	32	2.8%
3	Rented with unsubsidized rent - Nofo totongi	23	2%

4	Rented with subsidized rent	0	0%
5	Occupied without payment? Nofo pe he 'api 'ae tokotaha 'ikai memipa 'o 'ikai totongi	185	16.1%
97	Other	9	0.8%

H8_03: 8.03 What is the main material used for this dwelling's walls?

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Wood/Masonite	661	57.5%
2	Flat or corrugated metal/aluminium sheets	25	2.2%
3	Concrete/cement/bricks	460	40%
4	Thatch	2	0.2%
5	Plastic/tarpaulin	1	0.1%
97	Other	0	0%

H8_04: 8.04 What is the main material used for this dwelling's roof?

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Wood/Masonite	5	0.4%
2	Flat or corrugated metal/aluminium sheets	1139	99.1%
3	Concrete/cement/bricks	3	0.3%
4	Thatch	0	0%
5	Plastic/tarpaulin	2	0.2%
97	Other	0	0%

H8_05: 8.05 What is the main material used for this dwelling's floor?

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Tile, concrete, cement, brick	1045	90.9%
2	Coral/gravel,/stone	8	0.7%
3	Wood/masonite	92	8%
4	Rammed earth	3	0.3%
97	Other	1	0.1%

H8_06: 8.06 How many separate rooms does your household occupy in this dwelling in tota

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 12
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 12 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		2	0.2%
1		83	7.2%
2		196	17.1%
3		335	29.2%
4		311	27.1%
5		138	12%
6		55	4.8%
7		14	1.2%
8		12	1%
9		1	0.1%
10		1	0.1%

12		1	0.1%
----	--	---	------

H8_07: 8.07 What is the main source of drinking water for members of your household?

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Piped water supply (Tap water) (Paipa vai / tepi vai)	27	2.3%
2	Own cement or other tank (Sima pe tangike vai 'i 'api ni)	777	67.6%
3	Neighbor / community cement or other tank (Sima pe tangike vai mei he kaunga'api pe fakakolo)	151	13.1%
4	Bottled water (purchased water)(Hina vai fakatau)	189	16.4%
5	Boiled water (Vai na'e fakalili)	5	0.4%
97	Other	0	0%

H8_08: 8.08 What type of toilet does your household usually use?

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Flush toilet to piped sewer system - falemalolo falasi ki he sua	10	0.9%
2	Flush toilet to septic tank - falemalolo falasi ki he sepitiki	1078	93.8%
3	Flush toilet to pit or to open drain - falemalolo falasi ki ha luu	27	2.3%
4	Pit latrine with slab - Falemalolo ponu 'oku tapuni	21	1.8%
5	Pit latrine without slab/open pit - Falemalolo ponu 'ikai tapuni	8	0.7%
6	Bush/sea/open field	0	0%
97	Other	5	0.4%

H8_09: 8.09 Does your household usually share this toilet with anyone outside the house**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	42	3.7%
2	No	1107	96.3%

H8_10: 8.10 What is the main source of energy used by your household for lighting?**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Electricity - main grid	1132	98.5%
2	Electricity - own generator	6	0.5%
3	Solar panel and battery system	2	0.2%
4	Solar lamp	2	0.2%
5	Kerosene lamp/Pressure lamp	2	0.2%
6	Battery-powered lamp	1	0.1%
7	Gas-powered lamp	0	0%
8	Candles	3	0.3%
9	Wood/coconut	0	0%
97	Other	1	0.1%

H8_11: 8.11 What is the main source of energy used by your household for cooking?**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Electricity	13	1.1%
2	Propane gas (LPG)	1023	89%
3	Solar power	1	0.1%
4	Kerosene	0	0%
5	Wood and coconut husks/shells	111	9.7%
97	Other	1	0.1%

H8_12: 8.12 Does your household have internet wifi at home, either via an own wifi conn

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes, wifi connection	62	5.4%
2	Yes, Public wifi connection	0	0%
3	No	1087	94.6%

H9_01_101: 9.01a Own: TV

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	856	74.5%
2	No	293	25.5%

H9_02101: 9.02a Purchased in the last 12 months: TV**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 856 Invalid: 293 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	67	7.8%
2	No - 'lkai	789	92.2%
Sysmiss		293	

H9_01_102: 9.01b Own: Solar panel**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	177	15.4%
2	No	972	84.6%

H9_02102: 9.02b Purchased in the last 12 months: Solar panel**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 19 Invalid: 1130 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1	Yes - 'lo	1	5.3%
2	No - 'Ikai	18	94.7%
Sysmiss		1130	

H9_01__103: 9.01c Own: Power generator

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	102	8.9%
2	No	1047	91.1%

H9_02103: 9.02c Purchased in the last 12 months: Power generator

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 71 Invalid: 1078 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	2	2.8%
2	No - 'Ikai	69	97.2%
Sysmiss		1078	

H9_01__104: 9.01d Own: Electric fan

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	602	52.4%
2	No	547	47.6%

H9_02104: 9.02d Purchased in the last 12 months: Electric fan

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 602 Invalid: 547 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	69	11.5%
2	No - 'lkai	533	88.5%
Sysmiss		547	

H9_01_105: 9.01e Own: Air conditioner

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	17	1.5%
2	No	1132	98.5%

H9_02105: 9.02e Purchased in the last 12 months: Air conditioner

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 14 Invalid: 1135 Minimum: 2 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 2 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	0	0%
2	No - 'lkai	14	100%
Sysmiss		1135	

H9_01_106: 9.01f Own: Landline phone

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	191	16.6%
2	No	958	83.4%

H9_02106: 9.02f Purchased in the last 12 months: Landline phone

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 237 Invalid: 912 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	5	2.1%
2	No - 'lkai	232	97.9%
Sysmiss		912	

H9_01__107: 9.01g Own: Mobile phone**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	1133	98.6%
2	No	16	1.4%

H9_02107: 9.02g Purchased in the last 12 months: Mobile phone**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1133 Invalid: 16 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	179	15.8%
2	No - 'lkai	954	84.2%
Sysmiss		16	

H9_01__108: 9.01h Own: Tablet**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1	Yes	219	19.1%
2	No	930	80.9%

H9_02108: 9.02h Purchased in the last 12 months: Tablet

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 219 Invalid: 930 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	11	5%
2	No - 'lkai	208	95%
Sysmiss		930	

H9_01_109: 9.01i Own: Computer/Laptop

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	453	39.4%
2	No	696	60.6%

H9_02109: 9.02i Purchased in the last 12 months: Computer/Laptop

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 453 Invalid: 696 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'Io	34	7.5%
2	No - 'Ikai	419	92.5%
Sysmiss		696	

H9_01_110: 9.01j Own: Refrigerator

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	712	62%
2	No	437	38%

H9_02110: 9.02j Purchased in the last 12 months: Refrigerator

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 712 Invalid: 437 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'Io	75	10.5%
2	No - 'Ikai	637	89.5%
Sysmiss		437	

H9_01_111: 9.01k Own: Freezer

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	691	60.1%
2	No	458	39.9%

H9_02111: 9.02k Purchased in the last 12 months: Freezer

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 691 Invalid: 458 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	87	12.6%
2	No - 'lkai	604	87.4%
Sysmiss		458	

H9_01_112: 9.01l Own: Gas or electric oven

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	922	80.2%
2	No	227	19.8%

H9_02112: 9.02l Purchased in the last 12 months: Gas or electric oven**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 922 Invalid: 227 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	103	11.2%
2	No - 'lkai	819	88.8%
Sysmiss		227	

H9_01_113: 9.01m Own: Microwave oven**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	261	22.7%
2	No	888	77.3%

H9_02113: 9.02m Purchased in the last 12 months: Microwave oven**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 261 Invalid: 888 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	11	4.2%
2	No - 'lkai	250	95.8%

Sysmiss		888	
---------	--	-----	--

H9_01_114: 9.01n Own: Sewing machine

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	260	22.6%
2	No	889	77.4%

H9_02114: 9.02n Purchased in the last 12 months: Sewing machine

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 260 Invalid: 889 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	10	3.8%
2	No - 'lkai	250	96.2%
Sysmiss		889	

H9_01_115: 9.01o Own: Washing machine

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	1053	91.6%
2	No	96	8.4%

H9_02115: 9.02o Purchased in the last 12 months: Washing machine

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1053 Invalid: 96 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	246	23.4%
2	No - 'lkai	807	76.6%
Sysmiss		96	

H9_01__116: 9.01p Own: Engine boat

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	43	3.7%
2	No	1106	96.3%

H9_02116: 9.02p Purchased in the last 12 months: Engine boat

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 24 Invalid: 1125 Minimum: 2 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 2 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	0	0%
2	No - 'lkai	24	100%
Sysmiss		1125	

H9_01_117: 9.01q Own: Canoe/ dinghy (without motor)

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	42	3.7%
2	No	1107	96.3%

H9_02117: 9.02q Purchased in the last 12 months: Canoe/ dinghy (without motor)

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 5 Invalid: 1144 Minimum: 2 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 2 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	0	0%
2	No - 'lkai	5	100%
Sysmiss		1144	

H9_01_118: 9.01r Own: Motorbike

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	82	7.1%
2	No	1067	92.9%

H9_02118: 9.02r Purchased in the last 12 months: Motorbike

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 12 Invalid: 1137 Minimum: 2 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 2 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	0	0%
2	No - 'lkai	12	100%
Sysmiss		1137	

H9_01__119: 9.01s Own: Tractor

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	21	1.8%
2	No	1128	98.2%

H9_02119: 9.02s Purchased in the last 12 months: Tractor**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 15 Invalid: 1134 Minimum: 2 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 2 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	0	0%
2	No - 'lkai	15	100%
Sysmiss		1134	

H9_01_120: 9.01t Own: Thresher**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	39	3.4%
2	No	1110	96.6%

H9_02124: 9.02x Purchased in the last 12 months: Pig**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 694 Invalid: 455 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	28	4%
2	No - 'lkai	666	96%

Sysmiss		455	
---------	--	-----	--

H9_01_125: 9.01y Own: Goat

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	25	2.2%
2	No	1124	97.8%

H9_02120: 9.02t Purchased in the last 12 months: Thresher

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1 Invalid: 1148 Minimum: 2 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 2 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	0	0%
2	No - 'lkai	1	100%
Sysmiss		1148	

H9_01_121: 9.01u Own: Power tiller

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	14	1.2%
2	No	1135	98.8%

H9_02121: 9.02u Purchased in the last 12 months: Power tiller

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1 Invalid: 1148 Minimum: 2 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 2 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	0	0%
2	No - 'lkai	1	100%
Sysmiss		1148	

H9_01_122: 9.01v Own: Poultry (chicken, duck, goose)

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	302	26.3%
2	No	847	73.7%

H9_02122: 9.02v Purchased in the last 12 months: Poultry (chicken, duck, goose)

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 302 Invalid: 847 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	4	1.3%
2	No - 'lkai	298	98.7%
Sysmiss		847	

H9_01_123: 9.01w Own: Cow

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	178	15.5%
2	No	971	84.5%

H9_02123: 9.02w Purchased in the last 12 months: Cow

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 178 Invalid: 971 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	2	1.1%
2	No - 'lkai	176	98.9%
Sysmiss		971	

H9_01_124: 9.01x Own: Pig

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	694	60.4%
2	No	455	39.6%

H9_02125: 9.02y Purchased in the last 12 months: Goat

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 15 Invalid: 1134 Minimum: 2 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 2 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	0	0%
2	No - 'lkai	15	100%
Sysmiss		1134	

H11_00: 11.00 During the last 6 months has any member of your household received money o

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	644	56%
2	No - 'lkai	505	44%

H12_01: 12.01 How often does your household receive money or gifts from abroad, either f**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 954 Invalid: 195 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Monthly or more frequent	581	60.9%
2	Every two months	94	9.9%
3	Every 3 months	41	4.3%
4	Every 4 to 6 months	32	3.4%
5	Only on special occasions	206	21.6%
Sysmiss		195	

H12_02: 12.02 Is the money your household receives approximately the same amount each ti**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 954 Invalid: 195 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	510	53.5%
2	No - 'lkai	444	46.5%
Sysmiss		195	

H12_03: 12.03 Which is the most usual channel through which your household receives the**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 954 Invalid: 195 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Online transfer through banks	119	12.5%
2	Online transfer through money transfer operators, such as Western Union, MoneyGram, etc.	324	34%
3	Over-the-counter transfer through money transfer operator, such as Western Union, MoneyGram, etc.	451	47.3%
4	Mobile wallet (eg KlickEx Pacific)	55	5.8%
5	Through friends	1	0.1%
97	Other	4	0.4%
Sysmiss		195	

H12_04: 12.04 What is the bank or money transfer operator?

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 953 Invalid: 196 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Bank of South Pacific BSP	19	2%
2	ANZ	6	0.6%
3	TDB	90	9.4%
4	MBF	4	0.4%
5	Currency online	2	0.2%
6	Digicel	49	5.1%
7	'Epokifo'ou Money transfer	0	0%
8	Gift Connects	0	0%
9	IMEX Money Transfer	11	1.2%
10	KlickEX	2	0.2%
11	Melie Mei Langi	5	0.5%
12	MoneyGram	452	47.4%
13	Nikua Money Transfer	4	0.4%
14	Pacific Ezy	3	0.3%
15	Pacific Way	0	0%
16	Western Union	268	28.1%

97	Other	38	4%
Sysmiss		196	

H12_05: 12.05 The last time your household received money, did you have to pay any fees

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 953 Invalid: 196 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	58	6.1%
2	No - 'lkai	895	93.9%
Sysmiss		196	

H12_06: 12.06 How much were these fees?

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 58 Invalid: 1091 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 12
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 12 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		32	55.2%
2		15	25.9%
3		1	1.7%
4		1	1.7%
5		3	5.2%
6		1	1.7%
7		1	1.7%
9		1	1.7%
10		2	3.4%
12		1	1.7%
Sysmiss		1091	

H13_01: 13.01 What has been the impact of the SWP on your household? Very positive, posi**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 499 Invalid: 650 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very Positive	316	63.3%
2	Positive	117	23.4%
3	Neutral	30	6%
4	Negative	18	3.6%
5	Very negative	18	3.6%
Sysmiss		650	

H13_02: 13.02 What has been the impact of the PLS on your household? Very positive, posi**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 74 Invalid: 1075 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very Positive	40	54.1%
2	Positive	19	25.7%
3	Neutral	8	10.8%
4	Negative	2	2.7%
5	Very negative	5	6.8%
Sysmiss		1075	

H13_03: 13.03 What has been the impact of the RSE on your household? Very positive, posi**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 728 Invalid: 421 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very Positive	281	38.6%
2	Positive	180	24.7%
3	Neutral	200	27.5%
4	Negative	32	4.4%
5	Very negative	35	4.8%
Sysmiss		421	

H13_04: 13.04 Would you like for yourself or someone else in your household to participa

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 728 Invalid: 421 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	440	60.4%
2	No - 'lkai	288	39.6%
Sysmiss		421	

H13_05A: 13.05a Economic Benefit:Higher level of household income

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 728 Invalid: 421 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	710	97.5%
2	No	18	2.5%
Sysmiss		421	

H13_05B: 13.05b Economic Benefit:More money for local schools

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 684 Invalid: 465 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	437	63.9%
2	No	247	36.1%
Sysmiss		465	

H13_05C: 13.05c Economic Benefit:More money for local churches

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 702 Invalid: 447 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	567	80.8%
2	No	135	19.2%
Sysmiss		447	

H13_05D: 13.05d Economic Benefit:More local businesses

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 682 Invalid: 467 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	369	54.1%
2	No	313	45.9%
Sysmiss		467	

H13_05E: 13.05e Economic Benefit:Better local infrastructure

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 720 Invalid: 429 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	647	89.9%
2	No	73	10.1%
Sysmiss		429	

H13_05F: 13.05f Economic Benefit:Other economic benefits (please specify)

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 682 Invalid: 467 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%

1	Yes	15	2.2%
2	No	667	97.8%
Sysmiss		467	

H13_05_SPEC: 13.05_spec Please specify

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid:
Type: Discrete Width: 38 Range: - Format: character

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
		1134	98.7%
better		1	0.1%
better life		3	0.3%
buy new cars		1	0.1%
good		4	0.3%
good benefit		1	0.1%
higher living standards for the family		1	0.1%
kumi mealele		1	0.1%
lava fakatau mealele moe konga api		1	0.1%
lava kumi mealele		1	0.1%
much better life		1	0.1%

H13_06A: 13.06a Economic costs:Less formal sector workers in the community (e.g. public s

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 709 Invalid: 440 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	398	56.1%

2	No	311	43.9%
Sysmiss		440	

H13_06B: 13.06b Economic costs:Less informal sector workers in the community (e.g. worker

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 708 Invalid: 441 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	388	54.8%
2	No	320	45.2%
Sysmiss		441	

H13_06C: 13.06c Economic costs:Temporary migrants less motivated to work locally upon ret

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 713 Invalid: 436 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	403	56.5%
2	No	310	43.5%
Sysmiss		436	

H13_06D: 13.06d Economic costs:Other economic cost (please specify)

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 669 Invalid: 480 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	2	0.3%
2	No	667	99.7%
Sysmiss		480	

H13_06_SPEC: 13.06_spec Please specify

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid:
Type: Discrete Width: 93 Range: - Format: character

H13_07A: 13.07a Social benefits:Improved educational outcomes of children

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 694 Invalid: 455 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	494	71.2%
2	No	200	28.8%
Sysmiss		455	

H13_07B: 13.07b Social benefits:Increased household income

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 721 Invalid: 428 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	695	96.4%
2	No	26	3.6%
Sysmiss		428	

H13_07C: 13.07c Social benefits:More entrepreneurship activities in the community

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 680 Invalid: 469 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	445	65.4%
2	No	235	34.6%
Sysmiss		469	

H13_07D: 13.07d Social benefits:Improved infrastructure and services in the community

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 721 Invalid: 428 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	645	89.5%
2	No	76	10.5%
Sysmiss		428	

H13_07E: 13.07e Social benefits:Returned migrants taught new skills to other community me**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 677 Invalid: 472 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	396	58.5%
2	No	281	41.5%
Sysmiss		472	

H13_07F: 13.07f Social benefits:Increased women status in the community**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 681 Invalid: 468 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	352	51.7%
2	No	329	48.3%
Sysmiss		468	

H13_07G: 13.07g Social benefits:Increased women's participation in local community decisi**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 679 Invalid: 470 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	359	52.9%
2	No	320	47.1%
Sysmiss		470	

H13_07H: 13.07h Social benefits:Better relations among family members

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 682 Invalid: 467 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	443	65%
2	No	239	35%
Sysmiss		467	

H13_07I: 13.07i Social benefits:Other social benefits

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 669 Invalid: 480 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	5	0.7%
2	No	664	99.3%
Sysmiss		480	

H13_07_SPEC: 13.07_spec Please specify**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid:

Type: Discrete Width: 20 Range: - Format: character

H13_08A: 13.08a Social costs:Poorer educational outcomes of children**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 676 Invalid: 473 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	310	45.9%
2	No	366	54.1%
Sysmiss		473	

H13_08B: 13.08b Social costs:Poorer caring of children**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 677 Invalid: 472 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	385	56.9%
2	No	292	43.1%
Sysmiss		472	

H13_08C: 13.08c Social costs:Worse relations among family members**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 684 Invalid: 465 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	443	64.8%
2	No	241	35.2%
Sysmiss		465	

H13_08D: 13.08d Social costs:More use of kava**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 705 Invalid: 444 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	478	67.8%
2	No	227	32.2%
Sysmiss		444	

H13_08E: 13.08e Social costs:More use of alcohol**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 714 Invalid: 435 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	531	74.4%
2	No	183	25.6%
Sysmiss		435	

H13_08F: 13.08f Social costs:More violence against women at home

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 667 Invalid: 482 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	316	47.4%
2	No	351	52.6%
Sysmiss		482	

H13_08G: 13.08g Social costs:Other social problems (please specify)

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 663 Invalid: 486 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	5	0.8%
2	No	658	99.2%
Sysmiss		486	

H13_08_SPEC: 13.08_spec Please specify**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid:

Type: Discrete Width: 67 Range: - Format: character

H14_01A: 14.01a Unawareness of the program**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 417 Invalid: 732 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	88	21.1%
2	Somewhat important	90	21.6%
3	Somewhat unimportant	117	28.1%
4	Very unimportant	122	29.3%
Sysmiss		732	

H14_01B: 14.01b Unaware of the requirements to apply**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 417 Invalid: 732 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	87	20.9%
2	Somewhat important	90	21.6%
3	Somewhat unimportant	122	29.3%
4	Very unimportant	118	28.3%
Sysmiss		732	

H14_01C: 14.01c Already have permission to work in Australia or New Zealand through another**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 417 Invalid: 732 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	62	14.9%
2	Somewhat important	63	15.1%
3	Somewhat unimportant	141	33.8%
4	Very unimportant	151	36.2%
Sysmiss		732	

H14_01D: 14.01d Not wanting to move away from the family**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 417 Invalid: 732 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	169	40.5%
2	Somewhat important	76	18.2%
3	Somewhat unimportant	71	17%
4	Very unimportant	101	24.2%
Sysmiss		732	

H14_01E: 14.01e Not wanting to leave temporarily, but will wait until a permanent option**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 417 Invalid: 732 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	74	17.7%
2	Somewhat important	94	22.5%
3	Somewhat unimportant	117	28.1%
4	Very unimportant	132	31.7%
Sysmiss		732	

H14_01F: 14.01f Have a business that you can't leave

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 416 Invalid: 733 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	69	16.6%
2	Somewhat important	95	22.8%
3	Somewhat unimportant	117	28.1%
4	Very unimportant	135	32.5%
Sysmiss		733	

H14_01G: 14.01g Social obligations in the village do not permit you to leave

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 416 Invalid: 733 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	46	11.1%
2	Somewhat important	84	20.2%

3	Somewhat unimportant	139	33.4%
4	Very unimportant	147	35.3%
Sysmiss		733	

H14_01H: 14.01h English language ability is not good enough

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 416 Invalid: 733 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	31	7.5%
2	Somewhat important	96	23.1%
3	Somewhat unimportant	108	26%
4	Very unimportant	181	43.5%
Sysmiss		733	

H14_01I: 14.01i The temporary work in Australia/New Zealand is too hard

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 416 Invalid: 733 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	47	11.3%
2	Somewhat important	75	18%
3	Somewhat unimportant	128	30.8%
4	Very unimportant	166	39.9%
Sysmiss		733	

H14_01J: 14.01j You can earn more money by staying in the country**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 416 Invalid: 733 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	63	15.1%
2	Somewhat important	125	30%
3	Somewhat unimportant	116	27.9%
4	Very unimportant	112	26.9%
Sysmiss		733	

H14_01K: 14.01k Inability to pay the costs to apply for the programs**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 415 Invalid: 734 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	42	10.1%
2	Somewhat important	97	23.4%
3	Somewhat unimportant	123	29.6%
4	Very unimportant	153	36.9%
Sysmiss		734	

H14_01L: 14.01l The chances of being selected are very low**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 415 Invalid: 734 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	43	10.4%
2	Somewhat important	101	24.3%
3	Somewhat unimportant	125	30.1%
4	Very unimportant	146	35.2%
Sysmiss		734	

H14_01M: 14.01m Not interested in participating in the programme

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 415 Invalid: 734 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	98	23.6%
2	Somewhat important	101	24.3%
3	Somewhat unimportant	112	27%
4	Very unimportant	104	25.1%
Sysmiss		734	

H14_02A: 14.02a SWP/PLS: Register with an agent

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 13 Invalid: 1136 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	7	53.8%
2	No	6	46.2%

Sysmiss		1136	
---------	--	------	--

H14_02B: 14.02b SWP/PLS: Register with the Ministry of Internal Affairs

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 13 Invalid: 1136 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	8	61.5%
2	No	5	38.5%
Sysmiss		1136	

H14_02C: 14.02c SWP/PLS: Register with the Commission of Labour

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 13 Invalid: 1136 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	4	30.8%
2	No	9	69.2%
Sysmiss		1136	

H14_02D: 14.02d SWP/PLS: Register with the Ministry of Employment and Human Resources

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 13 Invalid: 1136 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	1	7.7%
2	No	12	92.3%
Sysmiss		1136	

H14_02E: 14.02e SWP/PLS: Attended an outreach/registration event for Labor migration prog

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 13 Invalid: 1136 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	2	15.4%
2	No	11	84.6%
Sysmiss		1136	

H14_02F: 14.02f SWP/PLS: Express interest to any village or community leaders

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 13 Invalid: 1136 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	6	46.2%
2	No	7	53.8%
Sysmiss		1136	

H14_02G: 14.02g SWP/PLS: Have a job interview with a visiting employer**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 13 Invalid: 1136 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	6	46.2%
2	No	7	53.8%
Sysmiss		1136	

H14_02H: 14.02h SWP/PLS: Contact friend(s) who have worked in the scheme**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 13 Invalid: 1136 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	4	30.8%
2	No	9	69.2%
Sysmiss		1136	

H14_02I: 14.02i SWP/PLS: Contact family member(s)/relative(s) who has worked in the scheme**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 13 Invalid: 1136 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	3	23.1%

2	No	10	76.9%
Sysmiss		1136	

H14_02J: 14.02j SWP/PLS: Did anything else? (please specify)

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 13 Invalid: 1136 Minimum: 2 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 2 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	0	0%
2	No	13	100%
Sysmiss		1136	

H14_02_S: 14.02_s SWP/PLS: Please specify

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid:
Type: Discrete Width: 1 Range: - Format: character

H14_03A: 14.03a RSE: Register with an agent

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 5 Invalid: 1144 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	4	80%
2	No	1	20%
Sysmiss		1144	

H14_03B: 14.03b RSE: Register with the Ministry of Internal Affairs**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 5 Invalid: 1144 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	4	80%
2	No	1	20%
Sysmiss		1144	

H14_03C: 14.03c RSE: Register with the Commission of Labour**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 5 Invalid: 1144 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	4	80%
2	No	1	20%
Sysmiss		1144	

H14_03D: 14.03d RSE: Register with the Ministry of Employment and Human Resources**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 5 Invalid: 1144 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	2	40%

2	No	3	60%
Sysmiss		1144	

H14_03E: 14.03e RSE: Attended an outreach/registration event for Labor migration programs

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 5 Invalid: 1144 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	2	40%
2	No	3	60%
Sysmiss		1144	

H14_03F: 14.03f RSE: Express interest to any village or community leaders

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 5 Invalid: 1144 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	3	60%
2	No	2	40%
Sysmiss		1144	

H14_03G: 14.03g RSE: Have a job interview with a visiting employer

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 5 Invalid: 1144 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	3	60%
2	No	2	40%
Sysmiss		1144	

H14_03H: 14.03h RSE: Contact friend(s) who have worked in the scheme

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 5 Invalid: 1144 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	4	80%
2	No	1	20%
Sysmiss		1144	

H14_03I: 14.03i RSE: Contact family member(s)/relative(s) who has worked in the scheme

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 5 Invalid: 1144 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	2	40%
2	No	3	60%
Sysmiss		1144	

H14_03j: 14.03j RSE: Did anything else? (please specify)**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 5 Invalid: 1144 Minimum: 2 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 2 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	0	0%
2	No	5	100%
Sysmiss		1144	

H14_03_S: 14.03_s RSE: Please specify**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 1 Range: - Format: character

H14_04: 14.04 Would you like for yourself or someone from your household to participate**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 417 Invalid: 732 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	169	40.5%
2	No - 'lkai	248	59.5%
Sysmiss		732	

H14_05: 14.05 Which one of these three programs would you prefer someone from your house**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 417 Invalid: 732 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	SWP	106	25.4%
2	PLS	74	17.7%
3	RSE	58	13.9%
4	Indifferent (Do not read this option)	179	42.9%
Sysmiss		732	

H14_06: 14.06 Do you know any households in your community that have participated in the

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 417 Invalid: 732 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	183	43.9%
2	No - 'lkai	234	56.1%
Sysmiss		732	

H14_07A: 14.07a Economic benefit from other households :Higher level of household income

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 183 Invalid: 966 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%

1	Yes	179	97.8%
2	No	4	2.2%
Sysmiss		966	

H14_07B: 14.07b Economic benefit from other households:More money for local schools

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 172 Invalid: 977 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	106	61.6%
2	No	66	38.4%
Sysmiss		977	

H14_07C: 14.07c Economic benefit from other households:More money for local churches

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 177 Invalid: 972 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	134	75.7%
2	No	43	24.3%
Sysmiss		972	

H14_07D: 14.07d Economic benefit from other households:More local businesses

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 172 Invalid: 977 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	102	59.3%
2	No	70	40.7%
Sysmiss		977	

H14_07E: 14.07e Economic benefit from other households:Better local infrastructure

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 172 Invalid: 977 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	136	79.1%
2	No	36	20.9%
Sysmiss		977	

H14_07F: 14.07f Economic benefit from other households:Other economic benefits (please sp

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 172 Invalid: 977 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%

1	Yes	9	5.2%
2	No	163	94.8%
Sysmiss		977	

H14_07_SPEC: 14.07_spec Please specify**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 36 Range: - Format: character

H14_08A: 14.08a Economic costs in community:Less formal sector workers in the community (**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 182 Invalid: 967 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	93	51.1%
2	No	89	48.9%
Sysmiss		967	

H14_08B: 14.08b Economic costs in community:Less informal sector workers in the community**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 171 Invalid: 978 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%

1	Yes	73	42.7%
2	No	98	57.3%
Sysmiss		978	

H14_08C: 14.08c Economic costs in community:Temporary migrants less motivated to work loc

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 170 Invalid: 979 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	101	59.4%
2	No	69	40.6%
Sysmiss		979	

H14_08D: 14.08d Economic costs in community:Other economic cost (please specify)

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 168 Invalid: 981 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	1	0.6%
2	No	167	99.4%
Sysmiss		981	

H14_08_SPEC: 14.08_spec Please specify

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid:
Type: Discrete Width: 4 Range: - Format: character

H14_09A: 14.09a Social benefits in community: Improved educational outcomes of children

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 171 Invalid: 978 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	112	65.5%
2	No	59	34.5%
Sysmiss		978	

H14_09B: 14.09b Social benefits in community: Increased household income

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 182 Invalid: 967 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	167	91.8%
2	No	15	8.2%
Sysmiss		967	

H14_09C: 14.09c Social benefits in community: More entrepreneurship activities in the comm

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 169 Invalid: 980 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	109	64.5%
2	No	60	35.5%
Sysmiss		980	

H14_09D: 14.09d Social benefits in community:Improved infrastructure and services in the

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 178 Invalid: 971 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	137	77%
2	No	41	23%
Sysmiss		971	

H14_09E: 14.09e Social benefits in community:Returned migrants taught new skills to other

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 170 Invalid: 979 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%

1	Yes	106	62.4%
2	No	64	37.6%
Sysmiss		979	

H14_09F: 14.09f Social benefits in community: Increased women status in the community

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 169 Invalid: 980 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	99	58.6%
2	No	70	41.4%
Sysmiss		980	

H14_09G: 14.09g Social benefits in community: Increased women's participation in local com

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 169 Invalid: 980 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	95	56.2%
2	No	74	43.8%
Sysmiss		980	

H14_09H: 14.09h Social benefits in community: Better relations among family members

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 170 Invalid: 979 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	109	64.1%
2	No	61	35.9%
Sysmiss		979	

H14_09I: 14.09i Social benefits in community:Other social benefits

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 166 Invalid: 983 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	3	1.8%
2	No	163	98.2%
Sysmiss		983	

H14_09_SPEC: 14.09_spec Please specify

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 1 Range: - Format: character

H14_10A: 14.10a Social costs in community:Poorer educational outcomes of children

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 175 Invalid: 974 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	68	38.9%
2	No	107	61.1%
Sysmiss		974	

H14_10B: 14.10b Social costs in community:Poorer caring of children

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 179 Invalid: 970 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	86	48%
2	No	93	52%
Sysmiss		970	

H14_10C: 14.10c Social costs in community:Worse relations among family members

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 181 Invalid: 968 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%

1	Yes	114	63%
2	No	67	37%
Sysmiss		968	

H14_10D: 14.10d Social costs in community:More use of kava

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 172 Invalid: 977 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	104	60.5%
2	No	68	39.5%
Sysmiss		977	

H14_10E: 14.10e Social costs in community:More use of alcohol

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 171 Invalid: 978 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	122	71.3%
2	No	49	28.7%
Sysmiss		978	

H14_10F: 14.10f Social costs in community:More violence against women at home

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 171 Invalid: 978 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	70	40.9%
2	No	101	59.1%
Sysmiss		978	

H14_10G: 14.10g Social costs in community:Other social problems (please specify)

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 170 Invalid: 979 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Dont Know	0	0%
1	Yes	1	0.6%
2	No	169	99.4%
Sysmiss		979	

H14_10_SPEC: 14.10_spec Please specify

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 8 Range: - Format: character

H15_01A: 15.01a A father's major responsibility is to provide ?nancially for his children

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Strongly agree	574	50%
2	Somewhat agree	202	17.6%
3	Neither agree nor disagree	79	6.9%
4	Somewhat disagree	143	12.4%
5	Strongly disagree	151	13.1%

H15_01B: 15.01b Some types of work are just not appropriate for women

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Strongly agree	347	30.2%
2	Somewhat agree	288	25.1%
3	Neither agree nor disagree	106	9.2%
4	Somewhat disagree	198	17.2%
5	Strongly disagree	210	18.3%

H15_01C: 15.01c Mothers should work only if necessary

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Strongly agree	181	15.8%
2	Somewhat agree	210	18.3%
3	Neither agree nor disagree	85	7.4%
4	Somewhat disagree	241	21%
5	Strongly disagree	432	37.6%

H15_01D: 15.01d A husband is expected to work outside the home, while wife is expected to

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Strongly agree	221	19.2%
2	Somewhat agree	226	19.7%
3	Neither agree nor disagree	124	10.8%
4	Somewhat disagree	237	20.6%
5	Strongly disagree	341	29.7%

H15_01E: 15.01e For many jobs, it is better to choose men instead of women

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Strongly agree	242	21.1%
2	Somewhat agree	208	18.1%
3	Neither agree nor disagree	131	11.4%
4	Somewhat disagree	272	23.7%
5	Strongly disagree	296	25.8%

H15_02: 15.02 Are there any women from this household who have participated in temporary**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	170	14.8%
2	No - 'lkai	979	85.2%

H15_03A: 15.03a Prior work:Working in professional roles**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 170 Invalid: 979 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	11	6.5%
2	No	159	93.5%
Sysmiss		979	

H15_03B: 15.03b Prior work:Subsistence agriculture**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 170 Invalid: 979 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1	Yes	6	3.5%
2	No	164	96.5%
Sysmiss		979	

H15_03C: 15.03c Prior work:Cleaning**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 170 Invalid: 979 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	104	61.2%
2	No	66	38.8%
Sysmiss		979	

H15_03D: 15.03d Prior work:Leading religious services**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 170 Invalid: 979 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	5	2.9%
2	No	165	97.1%
Sysmiss		979	

H15_03E: 15.03e Prior work:Village maintenance**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 170 Invalid: 979 Minimum: 2 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 2 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	0	0%
2	No	170	100%
Sysmiss		979	

H15_03F: 15.03f Prior work:Caring for children/ elderly

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 170 Invalid: 979 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	69	40.6%
2	No	101	59.4%
Sysmiss		979	

H15_03G: 15.03g Prior work:Caring for someone with a disability

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 170 Invalid: 979 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	8	4.7%
2	No	162	95.3%
Sysmiss		979	

H15_03H: 15.03h Prior work:Decide on community affairs**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 170 Invalid: 979 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	2	1.2%
2	No	168	98.8%
Sysmiss		979	

H15_04A: 15.04a Replacement's member ID: Working in professional roles**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 11 Invalid: 1138 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 10
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 10 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		5	45.5%
2		2	18.2%
3		3	27.3%
10		1	9.1%
Sysmiss		1138	

H15_04B: 15.04b Replacement's member ID: Subsistence agriculture**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 6 Invalid: 1143 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 8
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 8 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		1	16.7%
2		2	33.3%
3		1	16.7%
5		1	16.7%
8		1	16.7%
Sysmiss		1143	

H15_04C: 15.04c Replacement's member ID: Cleaning

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 104 Invalid: 1045 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 12
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 12 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		24	23.1%
2		45	43.3%
3		14	13.5%
4		8	7.7%
5		3	2.9%
6		2	1.9%
7		3	2.9%
8		2	1.9%
9		2	1.9%
12		1	1%
Sysmiss		1045	

H15_04D: 15.04d Replacement's member ID: Leading religious women's groups

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 5 Invalid: 1144 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		1	20%
2		2	40%
4		1	20%
9		1	20%
Sysmiss		1144	

H15_04F: 15.04f Replacement's member ID: Caring for children/ elderly

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 69 Invalid: 1080 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 11
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 11 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		25	36.2%
2		28	40.6%
3		3	4.3%
4		8	11.6%
5		2	2.9%
7		1	1.4%
9		1	1.4%
11		1	1.4%
Sysmiss		1080	

H15_04G: 15.04g Replacement's member ID: Caring for someone with a disability

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 8 Invalid: 1141 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 6
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 6 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		1	12.5%
2		4	50%
4		2	25%
6		1	12.5%
Sysmiss		1141	

H15_04H: 15.04h Replacement's member ID: Decide on community affairs

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2 Invalid: 1147 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		1	50%
3		1	50%
Sysmiss		1147	

H15_05: 15.05 What has been the impact of female participation in temporary migration pr

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 170 Invalid: 979 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Positive	122	71.8%
2	Negative	17	10%
3	Unchange	31	18.2%
Sysmiss		979	

H15_06: 15.06 Are there any men from this household who have participated in temporary m**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1149 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	601	52.3%
2	No - 'lkai	548	47.7%

H15_07A: 15.07a Prior work:Working in professional roles**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 601 Invalid: 548 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	42	7%
2	No	559	93%
Sysmiss		548	

H15_07B: 15.07b Prior work:Subsistence agriculture**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 601 Invalid: 548 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1	Yes	261	43.4%
2	No	340	56.6%
Sysmiss		548	

H15_07C: 15.07c Prior work:Cleaning

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 601 Invalid: 548 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	125	20.8%
2	No	476	79.2%
Sysmiss		548	

H15_07D: 15.07d Prior work:Leading religious services

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 601 Invalid: 548 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	22	3.7%
2	No	579	96.3%
Sysmiss		548	

H15_07E: 15.07e Prior work:Village maintenance

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 601 Invalid: 548 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	11	1.8%
2	No	590	98.2%
Sysmiss		548	

H15_07F: 15.07f Prior work:Caring for children/ elderly

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 601 Invalid: 548 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	126	21%
2	No	475	79%
Sysmiss		548	

H15_07G: 15.07g Prior work:Caring for someone with a disability

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 601 Invalid: 548 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	14	2.3%
2	No	587	97.7%
Sysmiss		548	

H15_07H: 15.07h Prior work:Decide on community affairs**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 601 Invalid: 548 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	9	1.5%
2	No	592	98.5%
Sysmiss		548	

H15_08A: 15.08a Replacement's member ID: Working in professional roles**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 41 Invalid: 1108 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 15
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 15 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		16	39%
2		9	22%
3		5	12.2%
4		2	4.9%
5		3	7.3%
6		2	4.9%
7		2	4.9%
9		1	2.4%
15		1	2.4%
Sysmiss		1108	

H15_08B: 15.08b Replacement's member ID: Subsistence agriculture**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 261 Invalid: 888 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 15
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 15 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		116	44.4%
2		68	26.1%
3		22	8.4%
4		17	6.5%
5		16	6.1%
6		6	2.3%
7		5	1.9%
8		7	2.7%
9		1	0.4%
10		1	0.4%
11		1	0.4%
15		1	0.4%
Sysmiss		888	

H15_08C: 15.08c Replacement's member ID: Cleaning

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 125 Invalid: 1024 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 10
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 10 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		26	20.8%
2		63	50.4%
3		6	4.8%
4		11	8.8%
5		8	6.4%
6		3	2.4%
7		3	2.4%

8		3	2.4%
9		1	0.8%
10		1	0.8%
Sysmiss		1024	

H15_08D: 15.08d Replacement's member ID: Leading religious women's groups

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 22 Invalid: 1127 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 7
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 7 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		13	59.1%
2		7	31.8%
7		2	9.1%
Sysmiss		1127	

H15_08E: 15.08e Replacement's member ID: Village maintenance

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 11 Invalid: 1138 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		5	45.5%
2		2	18.2%
3		1	9.1%
4		1	9.1%
7		1	9.1%
9		1	9.1%
Sysmiss		1138	

H15_08F: 15.08f Replacement's member ID: Caring for children/ elderly**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 126 Invalid: 1023 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 11
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 11 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		18	14.3%
2		63	50%
3		12	9.5%
4		10	7.9%
5		8	6.3%
6		6	4.8%
7		4	3.2%
8		2	1.6%
9		1	0.8%
10		1	0.8%
11		1	0.8%
Sysmiss		1023	

H15_08G: 15.08g Replacement's member ID: Caring for someone with a disability**Data file:** plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 14 Invalid: 1135 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		2	14.3%
2		8	57.1%
3		3	21.4%
5		1	7.1%

Sysmiss		1135	
---------	--	------	--

H15_08H: 15.08h Replacement's member ID: Decide on community affairs

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 9 Invalid: 1140 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 7
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 7 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		7	77.8%
2		1	11.1%
7		1	11.1%
Sysmiss		1140	

H15_09: 15.09 What has been the impact of male participation in temporary migration prog

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 601 Invalid: 548 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Positive	456	75.9%
2	Negative	63	10.5%
3	Unchange	82	13.6%
Sysmiss		548	

HH_WEIGHT: Household weight

Data file: plms_f2f_hh_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1148 Invalid: 1 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 22.2489076814417
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 4 Width: 16 Range: 1 - 22.2489076814417 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		196	17.1%
1.47463693586056		151	13.2%
2.74212890106734		35	3%
4.41606758832304		8	0.7%
4.7913588605772		324	28.2%
13.8820351069816		17	1.5%
22.2489076814417		417	36.3%
Sysmiss		1	

HH_ID:**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 7193 Invalid: 6 Minimum: 20001 Maximum: 21149
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: 20001 - 21149 Format: Numeric

INTERVIEW__KEY: interview__key**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 7199 Invalid:
 Type: Continuous Width: 11 Range: - Format: character

INTERVIEW__ID: Unique 32-character long identifier of the interview**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 7199 Invalid:
 Type: Continuous Width: 32 Range: - Format: character

W_WORKP: Migrant worker program**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3846 Invalid: 3353 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	SWP	2323	60.4%
2	PLS	334	8.7%
3	RSE	1189	30.9%
Sysmiss		3353	

MEMBER_ID:**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 7199 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 12
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 12 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		1160	16.1%
2		1122	15.6%
3		1035	14.4%
4		938	13%
5		818	11.4%
6		662	9.2%
7		511	7.1%
8		359	5%
9		233	3.2%
10		164	2.3%
11		114	1.6%
12		83	1.2%

H1_02: 1.02 What is [name]'s gender?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 7199 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Male (Tangata)	3636	50.5%
2	Female (Fefine)	3563	49.5%

H1_03: 1.03 How old is [name]?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 7160 Invalid: 39 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 30
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 30 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	0	110	1.5%
2	1	107	1.5%
3	2	121	1.7%
4	3	136	1.9%
5	4	147	2.1%
6	5	154	2.2%
7	6	151	2.1%
8	7	164	2.3%
9	8	169	2.4%
10	9	171	2.4%
11	10	158	2.2%
12	11	160	2.2%
13	12	135	1.9%
14	13	154	2.2%
15	14	139	1.9%
16	15	157	2.2%
17	16	160	2.2%
18	17	162	2.3%
19	18	163	2.3%
20	19	136	1.9%
21	20-24	803	11.2%
22	25-29	624	8.7%
23	30-34	517	7.2%
24	35-39	408	5.7%
25	40-44	334	4.7%
26	45-49	290	4.1%
27	50-54	350	4.9%
28	55-59	248	3.5%
29	60-64	226	3.2%
30	65+	406	5.7%
Sysmiss		39	

H1_04: 1.04 What is [name]'s relationship to the household head?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 7199 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 15
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 15 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Head ('Ulu e 'api)	1160	16.1%
2	Spouse /partner (Hoa pe mali)	748	10.4%
3	Biological child (Foha pe 'Ofefine totonu)	2949	41%
4	Adopted child, step-child (child of spouse/partner) (Foha pe 'Ofefine Ohi, fanau 'oe hoa)	227	3.2%
5	Son/daughter-in-law (fanau 'i he fono)	307	4.3%
6	Parents of head (ongo matu'a 'ae 'ulu 'oe 'api)	39	0.5%
7	Parent in law (ongo matu'a 'i he fono)	37	0.5%
8	Grandparent (kui)	6	0.1%
9	Brother/ sister (tuonga'ane/ tuofefine)	127	1.8%
10	Brother-in-law/ sister-in-law (tokoua, tuonga'ane pe tuofefine 'I he fono)	79	1.1%
11	Grandchild (mokopuna)	1125	15.6%
12	Uncle/aunt (fa'ee tangata/ mehikitanga)	13	0.2%
13	Cousin	42	0.6%
14	Other relatives	316	4.4%
15	No relation ('Ikai ha felave'i)	24	0.3%

H2_01: 2.01 What is [name]'s marital status?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 5017 Invalid: 2182 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Single (Never married) - te'eki mali	2068	41.2%
2	Legally Married - mali	2387	47.6%
3	Customary married, live-in, de facto, engaged - nonofo pe 'ikai mali fakalao	36	0.7%
4	Divorced/separated - Mavae pe vete	166	3.3%
5	Widowed - uitou	360	7.2%

Sysmiss

2182

H2_04: 2.04 In what country is [name] living now/today?**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 7199 Invalid:

Type: Discrete Width: 11 Range: - Format: character

H2_06: 2.06 Has [name] ever lived in another vilage in [homecountry] for at least 1 yea**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 4534 Invalid: 2665 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'Io	1098	24.2%
2	No - 'Ikai	3436	75.8%
Sysmiss		2665	

H2_07: 2.07 In which village did [name] last live for at least 1 year before moving to**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1095 Invalid: 6104 Minimum: 1101 Maximum: 5208

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1101 - 5208 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1101	Kolofo'ou in Tongatapu	57	5.2%
1102	Ma'ufanga	80	7.3%
1103	Nukumotu	0	0%
1105	Popua	22	2%
1106	Tukutonga	2	0.2%

1107	Pangaimotu in Tongatapu	1	0.1%
1108	Fafaa	0	0%
1109	Oneva	0	0%
1110	Ataa	0	0%
1201	Kolomotu'a	58	5.3%
1202	Havelu	45	4.1%
1203	Tofoa	26	2.4%
1204	Hofoa	8	0.7%
1205	Puke	10	0.9%
1206	Sia'atoutai	3	0.3%
1301	Vaini	25	2.3%
1302	Malapo	3	0.3%
1303	Longoteme	4	0.4%
1304	Folaha	8	0.7%
1305	Nukuhetulu	0	0%
1306	Veitongo	11	1%
1307	Ha'ateiho	17	1.6%
1308	Pea	14	1.3%
1309	Tokomololo	9	0.8%
1401	Tatakamotonga	11	1%
1402	Holonga in Tongatapu	6	0.5%
1403	Pelehake	3	0.3%
1404	Fua'amotu	18	1.6%
1405	Nakolo	7	0.6%
1406	Ha'asini	3	0.3%
1407	Lavengatonga	1	0.1%
1408	Haveluliku	0	0%
1409	Fatumu	6	0.5%
1501	Lapaha	13	1.2%
1502	Talasiu	2	0.2%
1503	Hoi	12	1.1%
1504	Nukuleka	2	0.2%
1505	Makaunga	7	0.6%
1506	Talafo'ou	5	0.5%
1507	Manuka	3	0.3%
1508	Navutoka	7	0.6%
1509	Kolonga	6	0.5%
1510	Afa	1	0.1%
1511	Niutoua	3	0.3%

1512	Eueiki in Tongatapu	4	0.4%
1513	Fukave	0	0%
1601	NUkunuku	16	1.5%
1602	Matahau	6	0.5%
1603	Matafonua	0	0%
1604	Fatai	3	0.3%
1605	Lakepa	3	0.3%
1606	Vaotu'u	2	0.2%
1607	Utulau	3	0.3%
1608	Ha'alalo	2	0.2%
1609	Ha'akame	3	0.3%
1610	Houma in Tongatapu	33	3%
1701	Kolovai	7	0.6%
1702	Te'ekiu	8	0.7%
1703	Masilamea	1	0.1%
1704	Fahefa	4	0.4%
1705	Ha'utu	0	0%
1706	Kala'au	0	0%
1707	Fo'ui	2	0.2%
1708	Ha'avakatolo	1	0.1%
1709	Ahau	3	0.3%
1710	Kanokupolu	3	0.3%
1711	Ha'atafu	2	0.2%
1712	Atata	1	0.1%
2101	Neiafu	23	2.1%
2102	Makave	3	0.3%
2103	Toula	5	0.5%
2104	Utui	1	0.1%
2105	Ofu	2	0.2%
2106	Okoa	5	0.5%
2107	Olo'ua	0	0%
2201	Pangaimotu in Vavau	19	1.7%
2202	Utulei	0	0%
2203	Nga'unoho	0	0%
2204	Utungake	2	0.2%
2205	Tapana	0	0%
2301	Ha'alaufuli	3	0.3%
2302	Ha'akio	0	0%
2303	Houma in Vavau	10	0.9%

2304	Mangia	0	0%
2305	Ta'anea	7	0.6%
2306	Tu'ane kivale	0	0%
2307	Koloa	2	0.2%
2308	Holeva	0	0%
2401	Leimatu'a	10	0.9%
2402	Holonga in Vavau	7	0.6%
2403	Feletoa	2	0.2%
2404	Mataika	5	0.5%
2501	Longomapu	8	0.7%
2502	Taoa	3	0.3%
2503	Tefisi	13	1.2%
2504	Vaimalo	1	0.1%
2505	Tu'anuku	2	0.2%
2601	Kapa	1	0.1%
2602	Falevai	4	0.4%
2603	Otea	2	0.2%
2604	Lape	0	0%
2605	Matamaka	2	0.2%
2606	Nuapapu	3	0.3%
2607	Ovaka	5	0.5%
2608	Taunga	0	0%
2609	Hunga	6	0.5%
2610	Foeata Island	0	0%
2612	Mounu	0	0%
2613	Eueiki in Vavau	0	0%
2614	Mala	0	0%
2615	Fofoa Island	0	0%
3101	Pangai in Ha'apai	39	3.6%
3102	Hihifo in Ha'apai	18	1.6%
3103	Holopeka	3	0.3%
3104	Koulo	2	0.2%
3201	Fangale'ounga	2	0.2%
3202	Fotua	5	0.5%
3203	Lotofoa	13	1.2%
3204	faleloa	16	1.5%
3205	Ha'afakahenga	0	0%
3206	Ha'ateiho Si'i	1	0.1%
3301	Ha`afeva island	0	0%

3302	Tungua	6	0.5%
3303	Fotuha'a	4	0.4%
3304	`O`ua	0	0%
3305	Matuku	8	0.7%
3306	Kotu	11	1%
3401	Nomuka	20	1.8%
3402	Mango	1	0.1%
3403	Fonoifua	1	0.1%
3501	Fakakai	4	0.4%
3502	Pukotala	0	0%
3503	Ha'ano	7	0.6%
3504	Muitoa	2	0.2%
3505	Mo'unga'one	3	0.3%
3601	Uiha	13	1.2%
3602	Felemea	14	1.3%
3603	Lofanga	9	0.8%
4101	Ohonua	14	1.3%
4102	Tufuvai	3	0.3%
4103	Pangai in Eua	10	0.9%
4104	Houma in Eua	9	0.8%
4105	Ha'atu'a or Kolomaile	7	0.6%
4106	Ta'anga	0	0%
4201	Angaha	10	0.9%
4202	Futu	0	0%
4203	Esia in Eua	5	0.5%
4204	Sapa'ata in Eua	0	0%
4205	Fata'ulua in Eua	4	0.4%
4206	Mu'a in Eua	1	0.1%
4207	Tongamama'o in Eua	0	0%
4208	Petani in Eua	4	0.4%
4209	Mata'aho in Eua	5	0.5%
5101	Hihifo in Ongo Niua	12	1.1%
5102	Vaipoa	14	1.3%
5103	Falehau	3	0.3%
5104	Tafahi	0	0%
5201	Esia in Ongo Niua	3	0.3%
5202	Kolofo'ou in Ongo Niua	1	0.1%
5203	Sapaata in Ongo Niua	3	0.3%
5204	Fata'ulua in Ongo Niua	0	0%

5205	Mata'aho in Ongo Niua	2	0.2%
5206	Mu'a in Ongo Niua	0	0%
5207	Tongamama'o in Ongo Niua	0	0%
5208	Petani in Ongo Niua	1	0.1%
Sysmiss		6104	

H2_08: 2.08 Has [name] ever lived overseas for at least 1 month?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 4534 Invalid: 2665 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	2802	61.8%
2	No - 'lkai	1732	38.2%
Sysmiss		2665	

H2_09A: 2.09a Countries lived more than a month: Australia

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2802 Invalid: 4397 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	1456	52%
2	No	1346	48%
Sysmiss		4397	

H2_09B: 2.09b Countries lived more than a month: New Zealand

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2802 Invalid: 4397 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	1942	69.3%
2	No	860	30.7%
Sysmiss		4397	

H2_09C: 2.09c Countries lived more than a month: USA

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2802 Invalid: 4397 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	389	13.9%
2	No	2413	86.1%
Sysmiss		4397	

H2_09D: 2.09d Countries lived more than a month: Fiji

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2802 Invalid: 4397 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	366	13.1%
2	No	2436	86.9%
Sysmiss		4397	

H2_09E: 2.09e Countries lived more than a month: Samoa**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2802 Invalid: 4397 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	145	5.2%
2	No	2657	94.8%
Sysmiss		4397	

H2_09F: 2.09f Countries lived more than a month: Other countries**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2802 Invalid: 4397 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	217	7.7%
2	No	2585	92.3%
Sysmiss		4397	

H2_10: 2.10 Has [name] ever applied to the Seasonal Worker Programme (SWP) to work in A**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 4534 Invalid: 2665 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes, currently working in the SWP in Australia - 'Io lolotonga ngaue he SWP	466	10.3%
2	Yes, worked in SWP and returned - 'Io, 'osi kau ka kuo foki mai	176	3.9%
3	Yes, applied but did not get a job placement - 'Ikai, tohi kole ngaue ka ne 'ikai ma'u ha faingamalie	43	0.9%
4	No, has never applied - 'Ikai, te'eki pe keu tohi kole ngaue	3849	84.9%
Sysmiss		2665	

H2_11: 2.11 When did [name] last leave for Australia (SWP)?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 7199 Invalid:
Type: Discrete Width: 7 Range: - Format: character

H2_12: 2.12 In which year did [name] first work in the SWP?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 636 Invalid: 6563 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	2005-2015	136	21.4%
2	2016-2018	176	27.7%
3	2019	85	13.4%
4	2020	46	7.2%
5	2021	193	30.3%
Sysmiss		6563	

H2_13: 2.13 Has [name] ever applied to the Pacific Labour Scheme (PLS) to work in Austr

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 4529 Invalid: 2670 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes, currently working in the PLS in Australia - 'Io lolotonga ngaue he PLS	71	1.6%
2	Yes, worked in PLS and returned - 'Io, 'osi kau ka kuo foki mai	7	0.2%
3	Yes, applied but did not get a job placement - 'Ikai, tohi kole ngaue pe ka ne 'ikai ma'u ha faingamalie	27	0.6%
4	No, has never applied - 'Ikai, te'eki pe keu tohi kole ngaue	4424	97.7%
Sysmiss		2670	

H2_14: 2.14 When did [name] last leave for Australia (PLS)?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 7199 Invalid:

Type: Discrete Width: 7 Range: - Format: character

H2_15: 2.15 In which year did [name] first work in the PLS?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 81 Invalid: 7118 Minimum: 2011 Maximum: 2021

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 2011 - 2021 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
2011		1	1.2%
2013		2	2.5%
2014		3	3.7%
2015		1	1.2%
2016		3	3.7%
2017		5	6.2%
2018		1	1.2%
2019		3	3.7%
2020		3	3.7%
2021		59	72.8%
Sysmiss		7118	

H2_16: 2.16 Has [name] ever applied to the Recognized Seasonal Employers (RSE) scheme t**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 4528 Invalid: 2671 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes, currently working in the RSE in New Zealand - 'Io lolotonga ngaue he RSE	155	3.4%
2	Yes, worked in RSE and returned - 'Io, 'osi kau ka kuo foki mai	305	6.7%
3	Yes, applied but did not get a job placement - 'Ikai, tohi kole ngaue pe ka ne 'ikai ma'u ha faingamalie	13	0.3%
4	No, has never applied - 'Ikai, te'eki pe keu tohi kole ngaue	4055	89.6%
Sysmiss		2671	

H2_17: 2.17 When did [name] last leave for New Zealand?**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 7199 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 7 Range: - Format: character

H2_18: 2.18 In which year did [name] first work in the RSE?**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 463 Invalid: 6736 Minimum: 1999 Maximum: 2021
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1999 - 2021 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1999		1	0.2%
2002		1	0.2%
2003		1	0.2%
2005		5	1.1%

2006		5	1.1%
2007		7	1.5%
2008		18	3.9%
2009		17	3.7%
2010		20	4.3%
2011		19	4.1%
2012		21	4.5%
2013		16	3.5%
2014		30	6.5%
2015		33	7.1%
2016		36	7.8%
2017		60	13%
2018		47	10.2%
2019		87	18.8%
2020		23	5%
2021		16	3.5%
Sysmiss		6736	

H2_19: 2.19 Has [name] ever worked in any other migration program overseas?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 4534 Invalid: 2665 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes, currently working	2	0%
2	Yes, worked and returned	16	0.4%
3	No, applied but did not get a job placement	2	0%
4	No, has never applied	4514	99.6%
Sysmiss		2665	

H2_20: 2.20 Has [name] ever worked in Australia or New Zealand?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 3463 Invalid: 3736 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes, only in Australia	23	0.7%
2	Yes, Only in New Zealand	28	0.8%
3	Yes, in both	17	0.5%
4	No	3395	98%
Sysmiss		3736	

H3_01: 3.01 Has [name] ever attended school or any educational institution?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 6725 Invalid: 474 Minimum: -1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: -1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't know	1	0%
1	Yes	6562	97.6%
2	No	162	2.4%
Sysmiss		474	

H3_02: 3.02 Is [name] currently enrolled in school or an educational institution?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 6562 Invalid: 637 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1	Yes	2301	35.1%
2	No	4261	64.9%
Sysmiss		637	

H3_03: 3.03 What grade is [name] currently enrolled in?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2300 Invalid: 4899 Minimum: 0 Maximum: 21
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 21 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0	Pre-school	115	5%
1	Class 1	156	6.8%
2	Class 2	165	7.2%
3	Class 3	152	6.6%
4	Class 4	181	7.9%
5	Class 5	156	6.8%
6	Class 6	161	7%
7	Form 1	148	6.4%
8	Form 2	179	7.8%
9	Form 3	143	6.2%
10	Form 4	159	6.9%
11	Form 5	165	7.2%
12	Form 6	93	4%
13	Form 7	63	2.7%
14	Year 1	97	4.2%
15	Year 2	45	2%
16	Year 3	15	0.7%
17	Certificate	47	2%
18	Diploma	34	1.5%
19	Undergraduate (BA,Bsc,BLLS,BMSS)	23	1%
20	Post-graduate (MA, Msc, PhD)	1	0%
21	Other professional degree	2	0.1%
Sysmiss		4899	

H3_04: 3.04 In the last 3 months, did [name]'s school deliver classes in person at the**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2300 Invalid: 4899 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes, all 3 months	1306	56.8%
2	Yes, part of the 3 months	910	39.6%
3	No, school stayed open but never delivered classes in person	80	3.5%
4	School was close in the last 3 months	4	0.2%
Sysmiss		4899	

H3_05: 3.05 In the last 3 months, approximately how many days did [name] miss in-person**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2215 Invalid: 4984 Minimum: 0 Maximum: 90
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 90 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0	Zero	1749	79%
1		8	0.4%
2		31	1.4%
3		38	1.7%
4		27	1.2%
5		191	8.6%
6		16	0.7%
7		64	2.9%
8		16	0.7%
9		4	0.2%
10		16	0.7%
11		2	0.1%
12		9	0.4%

14		19	0.9%
15		8	0.4%
17		3	0.1%
18		3	0.1%
20		6	0.3%
30		3	0.1%
60		1	0%
90		1	0%
Sysmiss		4984	

H3_06: 3.06 What was the most frequent reason for missing in-person classes at school i

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 466 Invalid: 6733 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Fear of COVID-19 - Ilifia ki he Covid-19	207	44.4%
2	No money to pay tuition and school fees - 'Ikai he seniti ke totongi 'aki 'ae ako	0	0%
3	Worked outside the home - Ngaue mama'o mei 'api ke vahe pe tokoni pe	1	0.2%
4	Stayed at home to do housework - Ngaue tauhi 'api	6	1.3%
5	Stayed at home to take care of sick family member(s) - nofo pe 'i 'api 'o tokanga'i ha memipa pe 'i 'api ni	9	1.9%
6	Couldn't attend school due to own illness - 'ikai ako tupunga mei ha puke 'oku mo'ua ai	222	47.6%
7	Attending school is not important - 'Ikai mahu'inga'ia he ako	5	1.1%
8	Teaching quality is poor at school - 'Ikai lelei kau faiako he api ako	1	0.2%
9	Teacher was absent from school - Nofo e faiako	3	0.6%
10	School is too far - mama'o 'ae 'api ako	0	0%
11	School was inaccessible due to bad weather - 'ikai ha lava ki he ako tupunga mei he kovi fakanatula 'ae 'ea	5	1.1%
12	Expulsion/ Suspension - tuli mei he ako	1	0.2%
97	Other reasons	6	1.3%
Sysmiss		6733	

H3_07A: 3.07a Remote class: Using online/digital learning platforms**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2300 Invalid: 4899 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	310	13.5%
2	No	1990	86.5%
Sysmiss		4899	

H3_07B: 3.07b Remote class: Getting reading and writing exercises from school**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2300 Invalid: 4899 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	1233	53.6%
2	No	1067	46.4%
Sysmiss		4899	

H3_07C: 3.07c Remote class: Television broadcasts**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2300 Invalid: 4899 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	623	27.1%

2	No	1677	72.9%
Sysmiss		4899	

H3_07D: 3.07d Remote class: Radio or podcast broadcasts

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2300 Invalid: 4899 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	1016	44.2%
2	No	1284	55.8%
Sysmiss		4899	

H3_07E: 3.07e Remote class: None of the previous

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2300 Invalid: 4899 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	132	5.7%
2	No	2168	94.3%
Sysmiss		4899	

H3_08: 3.08 What is the main reason why [name] did not take remote lessons during the C

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 132 Invalid: 7067 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 6
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 6 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	The school was open and there was no need	44	33.3%
2	The school did not offer remote lessons	78	59.1%
3	The school offered online classes but we had no computer/ tablet at home	3	2.3%
4	The school offered online-classes but we had no access to the internet at home	0	0%
5	The school offered remote classes but we had no radio / TV at home	5	3.8%
6	We could not pay for school supplies	2	1.5%
Sysmiss		7067	

H3_09: 3.09 What is the highest level of education has [name] completed?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 4261 Invalid: 2938 Minimum: 0 Maximum: 21
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 21 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0	Pre-school	2	0%
1	Class 1	4	0.1%
2	Class 2	9	0.2%
3	Class 3	9	0.2%
4	Class 4	19	0.4%
5	Class 5	44	1%
6	Class 6	139	3.3%
7	Form 1	54	1.3%
8	Form 2	107	2.5%
9	Form 3	232	5.4%
10	Form 4	571	13.4%
11	Form 5	1196	28.1%
12	Form 6	628	14.7%
13	Form 7	264	6.2%
14	Year 1	82	1.9%
15	Year 2	99	2.3%

16	Year 3	46	1.1%
17	Certificate	281	6.6%
18	Diploma	354	8.3%
19	Undergraduate (BA,Bsc,BLLS,BMSS)	86	2%
20	Post-graduate (MA, Msc, PhD)	29	0.7%
21	Other professional degree	6	0.1%
Sysmiss		2938	

H3_10A: 3.10a Can [name] read a letter or document with understanding in Tongan?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 5765 Invalid: 1434 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	5704	98.9%
2	No - 'lkai	61	1.1%
Sysmiss		1434	

H3_10B: 3.10b Can [name] write a few sentences in Tongan?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 5765 Invalid: 1434 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	5713	99.1%
2	No - 'lkai	52	0.9%
Sysmiss		1434	

H3_14A: 3.14a Can [name] read a letter or document with understanding in English?**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 5765 Invalid: 1434 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	5487	95.2%
2	No - 'lkai	278	4.8%
Sysmiss		1434	

H3_14B: 3.14b Can [name] write a few sentences in English?**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 5765 Invalid: 1434 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	5488	95.2%
2	No - 'lkai	277	4.8%
Sysmiss		1434	

H4_01: 4.01 Is [name]'s mother currently living in the community?**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 775 Invalid: 6424 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	684	88.3%

2	No - 'Ikai	88	11.4%
3	No, Mother is dead	3	0.4%
Sysmiss		6424	

H4_02: 4.02 Why [name]'s mother is not currently living in the community?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 88 Invalid: 7111 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	She is temporarily living in another community in the island for work.	1	1.1%
2	She is temporarily living in another community in the island for other reasons.	18	20.5%
3	She is temporarily living in another island of the country for work.	5	5.7%
4	She is temporarily living in another island of the country for other reasons.	20	22.7%
5	She is temporarily abroad for work.	25	28.4%
6	She is temporarily abroad for other reasons.	6	6.8%
97	Other	13	14.8%
Sysmiss		7111	

H4_03: 4.03 Is [name]'s father currently living in the community?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 775 Invalid: 6424 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'Io	402	51.9%
2	No - 'Ikai	362	46.7%
3	No, Father is dead	11	1.4%
Sysmiss		6424	

H4_04: 4.04 Why [name]'s father is not currently living in the community?**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 362 Invalid: 6837 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	he is temporarily living in another community in the island for work.	3	0.8%
2	he is temporarily living in another community in the island for other reasons.	37	10.2%
3	he is temporarily living in another island of the country for work.	36	9.9%
4	he is temporarily living in another island of the country for other reasons.	13	3.6%
5	he is temporarily abroad for work.	211	58.3%
6	he is temporarily abroad for other reasons.	17	4.7%
97	Other	45	12.4%
Sysmiss		6837	

H4_05: 4.05 Which household member primarily cares for [name]?**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 775 Invalid: 6424 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 13
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 13 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		86	11.1%
2		342	44.1%
3		100	12.9%
4		67	8.6%
5		48	6.2%
6		42	5.4%
7		40	5.2%
8		22	2.8%

9		14	1.8%
10		5	0.6%
11		7	0.9%
13		2	0.3%
Sysmiss		6424	

H4_06: 4.06 Is this person [name]'s parent?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 775 Invalid: 6424 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	637	82.2%
2	No - 'lkai	138	17.8%
Sysmiss		6424	

H4_07A: 4.07a Disciplined by: Slap / beat with the hands

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 775 Invalid: 6424 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	335	43.2%
2	No	440	56.8%
Sysmiss		6424	

H4_07B: 4.07b Disciplined by: Beat with an implement (such as a belt, a stick)

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 775 Invalid: 6424 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	39	5%
2	No	736	95%
Sysmiss		6424	

H4_07C: 4.07c Disciplined by: Quarrel / shout

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 775 Invalid: 6424 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	135	17.4%
2	No	640	82.6%
Sysmiss		6424	

H4_07D: 4.07d Disciplined by: Remove privileges (for example, TV, play time, favorite ga

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 775 Invalid: 6424 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	83	10.7%
2	No	692	89.3%
Sysmiss		6424	

H4_07E: 4.07e Disciplined by: Deny food**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 775 Invalid: 6424 Minimum: 2 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 2 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	0	0%
2	No	775	100%
Sysmiss		6424	

H4_07F: 4.07f Disciplined by: Put in room/corner (time out)**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 775 Invalid: 6424 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	28	3.6%
2	No	747	96.4%
Sysmiss		6424	

H4_07G: 4.07g Disciplined by: Talk about why [name]'s action was wrong**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 775 Invalid: 6424 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	114	14.7%
2	No	661	85.3%
Sysmiss		6424	

H4_07H: 4.07h Disciplined by: Swear/curse

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 775 Invalid: 6424 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	4	0.5%
2	No	771	99.5%
Sysmiss		6424	

H4_07I: 4.07i Disciplined by: Pinch

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 775 Invalid: 6424 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	174	22.5%
2	No	601	77.5%
Sysmiss		6424	

H4_07J: 4.07j Disciplined by: Ignore

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 775 Invalid: 6424 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	38	4.9%
2	No	737	95.1%
Sysmiss		6424	

H4_08: 4.08 During the past 7 days, did [name] help with household chores such as shopp**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1407 Invalid: 5792 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	1229	87.3%
2	No - 'lkai	178	12.7%
Sysmiss		5792	

H4_09: 4.09 During the past 7 days, about how many days did s/he do these chores?**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1229 Invalid: 5970 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 7
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 7 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		9	0.7%
2		102	8.3%
3		71	5.8%
4		72	5.9%
5		159	12.9%

6		135	11%
7		681	55.4%
Sysmiss		5970	

H4_10: 4.10 During the past 7 days, did [name] help with caring for children, elderly,

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1407 Invalid: 5792 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	389	27.6%
2	No - 'lkai	1018	72.4%
Sysmiss		5792	

H4_11: 4.11 During the past 7 days, about how many days did s/he do these activities?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 389 Invalid: 6810 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 7
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 7 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		7	1.8%
2		35	9%
3		23	5.9%
4		15	3.9%
5		43	11.1%
6		32	8.2%
7		234	60.2%
Sysmiss		6810	

H4_12: 4.12 During the past 7 days, did [name] do any kind of work for somebody who is**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1407 Invalid: 5792 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	23	1.6%
2	No - 'lkai	1384	98.4%
Sysmiss		5792	

H4_13: 4.13 Was s/he paid for this work (either in cash or in kind)?**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 23 Invalid: 7176 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 7
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 7 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		3	13%
2		4	17.4%
3		3	13%
4		2	8.7%
5		4	17.4%
7		7	30.4%
Sysmiss		7176	

H4_14: 4.14 During the past 7 days, did [name] do any paid or unpaid work in a family a**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1407 Invalid: 5792 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	32	2.3%
2	No - 'lkai	1375	97.7%
Sysmiss		5792	

H4_15: 4.15 During the past 7 days, about how many days did [name] work for his/her fam

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 32 Invalid: 7167 Minimum: 2 Maximum: 7
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 2 - 7 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
2		6	18.8%
3		5	15.6%
4		6	18.8%
5		4	12.5%
6		7	21.9%
7		4	12.5%
Sysmiss		7167	

H5_01: 5.01 In the last 7 days, did [name] do any work for wage, salary or profit for a

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 5017 Invalid: 2182 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	2036	40.6%
2	No - 'lkai	2981	59.4%

Sysmiss		2182	
---------	--	------	--

H5_02: 5.02 In the last 7 days, did [name] do any work without getting paid but for fam

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2981 Invalid: 4218 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	575	19.3%
2	No - 'lkai	2406	80.7%
Sysmiss		4218	

H5_03: 5.03 Even if [name] did not work in the last 7 days, did [name] have a job or an

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2406 Invalid: 4793 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	32	1.3%
2	No - 'lkai	2374	98.7%
Sysmiss		4793	

H5_04: 5.04 Does [name] currently have more than one job for paid profit or family gain

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2643 Invalid: 4556 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'Io	266	10.1%
2	No - 'Ikai	2377	89.9%
Sysmiss		4556	

H5_05: 5.05 What is [name]'s employment status in this job/ business?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2643 Invalid: 4556 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Employer (with employees)	21	0.8%
2	Self-employed (with no employees)	723	27.4%
3	Contributing family worker	141	5.3%
4	Paid Employee	1758	66.5%
97	Other	0	0%
Sysmiss		4556	

H5_06: 5.06 What type of contract does [name] have in your main job? Read Options

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1758 Invalid: 5441 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Written contract for no specified time	563	32%
2	Written contract for limited time	790	44.9%
3	No contract	405	23%

Sysmiss		5441	
---------	--	------	--

H5_07A: 5.07a Benefit receive from employer: Pension or retirement fund

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1744 Invalid: 5455 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	376	21.6%
2	No	1368	78.4%
Sysmiss		5455	

H5_07B: 5.07b Benefit receive from employer: Maternity leave (only for females)

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 628 Invalid: 6571 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	184	29.3%
2	No	444	70.7%
Sysmiss		6571	

H5_07C: 5.07c Benefit receive from employer: Paid sick leave

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1752 Invalid: 5447 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	465	26.5%
2	No	1287	73.5%
Sysmiss		5447	

H5_07D: 5.07d Benefit receive from employer: Protection equipment/clothes

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1753 Invalid: 5446 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	645	36.8%
2	No	1108	63.2%
Sysmiss		5446	

H5_07E: 5.07e Benefit receive from employer: Transport /subsidized food facilities

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1747 Invalid: 5452 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	254	14.5%
2	No	1493	85.5%
Sysmiss		5452	

H5_07F: 5.07f Benefit receive from employer: Medical insurance**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1756 Invalid: 5443 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	308	17.5%
2	No	1448	82.5%
Sysmiss		5443	

H5_08: 5.08 What is [name]'s occupation?**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2642 Invalid: 4557 Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0	Armed Forces occupations	73	2.8%
1	Managers, senior officials and legislators	74	2.8%
2	Professionals	205	7.8%
3	Technicians and associate professionals	89	3.4%
4	Clerks	123	4.7%
5	Service and sales workers	354	13.4%
6	Skilled agricultural, fishery, and forestry workers	411	15.6%
7	Craft and related trades workers	418	15.8%
8	Plant and machine operators and assemblers	63	2.4%
9	Elementary occupations	832	31.5%
Sysmiss		4557	

H5_09: 5.09 What is the main activity of the business or organization in which [name] w**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2641 Invalid: 4558 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 21
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 21 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	1101	41.7%
2	Mining and quarrying	18	0.7%
3	Manufacturing	377	14.3%
4	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	40	1.5%
5	Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	19	0.7%
6	Construction	135	5.1%
7	Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	125	4.7%
8	Transportation and storage	49	1.9%
9	Accommodation and food service activities	78	3%
10	Information and communication	37	1.4%
11	Financial and insurance activities	35	1.3%
12	Real estate activities	4	0.2%
13	Professional, scientific and technical activities	23	0.9%
14	Administrative and support service activities	46	1.7%
15	Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	206	7.8%
16	Education	112	4.2%
17	Human health and social work activities	70	2.7%
18	Arts, entertainment and recreation	37	1.4%
19	Other service activities	110	4.2%
20	Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services - producing activities of households for own use	17	0.6%
21	Activities of extraterritorial organisations and bodies	2	0.1%
Sysmiss		4558	

H5_10: 5.10 How many hours did [name] actually work in the last 7 days, considering all

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2642 Invalid: 4557 Minimum: 0 Maximum: 128
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 3 Range: 0 - 128 Format: Numeric

H5_11: 5.11 Would [name] like to work more hours?**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 895 Invalid: 6304 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'Io	406	45.4%
2	No - 'Ikai	489	54.6%
Sysmiss		6304	

H5_12: 5.12 How much did [name] earn last month from wages, salaries, commissions, and**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2621 Invalid: 4578 Minimum: 0 Maximum: 18000
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: 0 - 18000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category
-1	Don't Know
Sysmiss	

H5_13: 5.13 What was the main reason why [name] did not work in the last 7 days?**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2374 Invalid: 4825 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Household/ family duties	1215	51.2%
2	Student and do not work	621	26.2%

3	Retired	131	5.5%
4	No work available	49	2.1%
5	Cannot find a job	53	2.2%
6	Seasonal inactivity	18	0.8%
7	Disabled	120	5.1%
8	Did not want to work	111	4.7%
97	Other	56	2.4%
Sysmiss		4825	

H5_14: 5.14 Has [name] been looking for work in any way in the past 30 days?

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2374 Invalid: 4825 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	82	3.5%
2	No - 'lkai	2292	96.5%
Sysmiss		4825	

H5_15: 5.15 If [name] had been offered a job choice or had an opportunity to work in th

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 82 Invalid: 7117 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	72	87.8%
2	No - 'lkai	10	12.2%
Sysmiss		7117	

H5_16: 5.16 In the last 7 days, did [name] do any activity to produce agricultural prod**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 5016 Invalid: 2183 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	1530	30.5%
2	No - 'lkai	3486	69.5%
Sysmiss		2183	

H10_01: 10.01 During the past 6 months has any member of your household received money o**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 739 Invalid: 6460 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	669	90.5%
2	No - 'lkai	70	9.5%
Sysmiss		6460	

H10_02: 10.02 Was [name] living in your household at the time of migration?**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 669 Invalid: 6530 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1	Yes - 'lo	593	88.6%
2	No - 'lkai	76	11.4%
Sysmiss		6530	

H10_03: 10.03 During the last 6 months, how many times has [name] sent money to your hou

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 669 Invalid: 6530 Minimum: 0 Maximum: 20000
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: 0 - 20000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0	Zero	1	0.1%
1		29	4.3%
2		43	6.4%
3		57	8.5%
4		33	4.9%
5		32	4.8%
6		97	14.5%
7		10	1.5%
8		23	3.4%
9		7	1%
10		43	6.4%
11		5	0.7%
12		119	17.8%
13		1	0.1%
14		4	0.6%
15		9	1.3%
16		7	1%
17		1	0.1%
18		4	0.6%
19		1	0.1%
20		35	5.2%
21		3	0.4%
22		7	1%
23		1	0.1%

24		74	11.1%
25		2	0.3%
26		1	0.1%
28		1	0.1%
29		1	0.1%
30		9	1.3%
32		1	0.1%
34		1	0.1%
35		1	0.1%
36		1	0.1%
40		1	0.1%
45		1	0.1%
46		1	0.1%
150		1	0.1%
20000		1	0.1%
Sysmiss		6530	

H10_04: 10.04 What was the total value of the money sent to your household from [name] i

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 668 Invalid: 6531 Minimum: 200 Maximum: 40000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: 200 - 40000 Format: Numeric

H10_05: 10.05 In the last 6 months, did [name] send or bring goods (either food or non-f

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 669 Invalid: 6530 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	82	12.3%
2	No - 'lkai	587	87.7%
Sysmiss		6530	

H10_06: 10.06 What was the total value of the goods sent or brought to your household fr**Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta****Overview**

Valid: 82 Invalid: 7117 Minimum: 0 Maximum: 15000
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: 0 - 15000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		1	1.2%
3		1	1.2%
12		1	1.2%
200		4	4.9%
250		2	2.4%
300		6	7.3%
350		1	1.2%
400		3	3.7%
500		15	18.3%
600		5	6.1%
700		1	1.2%
800		4	4.9%
900		1	1.2%
1000		12	14.6%
1200		1	1.2%
1500		4	4.9%
2000		7	8.5%
3000		8	9.8%
4000		1	1.2%
5000		1	1.2%
7000		1	1.2%
10000		1	1.2%
15000		1	1.2%
Sysmiss		7117	

H10_07A: 10.07a Remittances used for:Paying everyday expenses (e.g. food/bus fares)**Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**

Overview

Valid: 669 Invalid: 6530 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	613	91.6%
2	No	56	8.4%
Sysmiss		6530	

H10_07B: 10.07b Remittances used for:Paying school fees or other educational expenses

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 669 Invalid: 6530 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	279	41.7%
2	No	390	58.3%
Sysmiss		6530	

H10_07C: 10.07c Remittances used for:Paying for health expenses

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 669 Invalid: 6530 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	55	8.2%
2	No	614	91.8%
Sysmiss		6530	

H10_07D: 10.07d Remittances used for:Buying durable goods (e.g. TV, car, boat)**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 669 Invalid: 6530 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	66	9.9%
2	No	603	90.1%
Sysmiss		6530	

H10_07E: 10.07e Remittances used for:Buying livestock, fertilizers, or equipment for farm**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 669 Invalid: 6530 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	34	5.1%
2	No	635	94.9%
Sysmiss		6530	

H10_07F: 10.07f Remittances used for:Buying or starting a small business**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 669 Invalid: 6530 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	13	1.9%
2	No	656	98.1%
Sysmiss		6530	

H10_07G: 10.07g Remittances used for:Building or renovating dwelling

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 669 Invalid: 6530 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	85	12.7%
2	No	584	87.3%
Sysmiss		6530	

H10_07H: 10.07h Remittances used for:Repaying loans from banks, money lenders, family or

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 669 Invalid: 6530 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	59	8.8%
2	No	610	91.2%
Sysmiss		6530	

H10_07I: 10.07i Remittances used for:Putting into a savings account or other form of fina

Data file: plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 669 Invalid: 6530 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	196	29.3%
2	No	473	70.7%
Sysmiss		6530	

H10_07J: 10.07j Remittances used for:Donating to church**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**Valid: 669 Invalid: 6530 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric**Questions and instructions**

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	423	63.2%
2	No	246	36.8%
Sysmiss		6530	

H10_07K: 10.07k Remittances used for:Donating to schools**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**Valid: 669 Invalid: 6530 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric**Questions and instructions**

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	141	21.1%
2	No	528	78.9%
Sysmiss		6530	

H10_07L: 10.07I Remittances used for:Other**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 669 Invalid: 6530 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes	76	11.4%
2	No	593	88.6%
Sysmiss		6530	

M_WEIGHT: Household member weight**Data file:** plms_f2f_member_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 7193 Invalid: 6 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 22.2489076814417
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 4 Width: 16 Range: 1 - 22.2489076814417 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		1229	17.1%
1.47463693586056		1177	16.4%
2.74212890106734		254	3.5%
4.41606758832304		67	0.9%
4.7913588605772		2238	31.1%
4.7914		3	0%
13.8820351069816		153	2.1%
22.2489076814417		2072	28.8%
Sysmiss		6	

HH_ID:**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 10001 Maximum: 14824
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: 10001 - 14824 Format: Numeric

W_HCOUNTRY: COUNTRY**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3090 Invalid: 2 Minimum: 676 Maximum: 686
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 3 Range: 676 - 686 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
676	TONGA	627	20.3%
678	VANUATU	1678	54.3%
686	KIRIBATI	785	25.4%
Sysmiss		2	

HH_PANEL_ID: hh panel id**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 0
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		3092	100%

H01_05: 1.05. Any member of your hh currently working or worked in the PLS, SWP, or RSE?**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2731 Invalid: 361 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1470	53.8%
2	NO	1261	46.2%
Sysmiss		361	

H01_06A: 1.06a. In which program your household members are currently working... PLS

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid:
Type: Discrete Width: 1 Range: - Format: character

H01_06B: 1.06b. In which program your household members are currently working... SWP

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid:
Type: Discrete Width: 1 Range: - Format: character

H01_06C: 1.06c. In which program your household members are currently working... RSE

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid:
Type: Discrete Width: 1 Range: - Format: character

H01_10: 1.10. How many people live in your household?

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 12
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 12 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1		88	2.8%
2		170	5.5%
3		340	11%
4		443	14.3%
5		523	16.9%
6		407	13.2%
7		313	10.1%
8		258	8.3%
9		174	5.6%
10		124	4%
11		67	2.2%
12		185	6%

H01_16B: 1.16b. Is your dwelling in? (Area)

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3091 Invalid: 1 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	an urban area?	1388	44.9%
2	a rural area?	1684	54.5%
3	DON`T KNOW	19	0.6%
Sysmiss		1	

H04_01: 4.01. Past 7 days, any children from 6 to 14 years helped with hh chores...

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1774 Invalid: 1318 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1	YES	958	54%
2	NO	816	46%
Sysmiss		1318	

H04_02: 4.02. Past 7 days, any children from 6 to 14 years do any kind of work...

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1774 Invalid: 1318 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	683	38.5%
2	NO	1091	61.5%
Sysmiss		1318	

H04_03: 4.03. Past 7 days, any children from 6 to 14 years do any paid work...

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1774 Invalid: 1318 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	422	23.8%
2	NO	1352	76.2%
Sysmiss		1318	

H06_01: 6.01. Income of the household from pensions

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 1000000
Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 7 Range: -1 - 1000000 Format: Numeric

H06_02: 6.02. Household total amount received from government assistance**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 900000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 6 Range: -1 - 900000 Format: Numeric

H06_04: 6.04. Last month, did any household member sell crops or agricultural products?**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	582	18.8%
2	NO	2510	81.2%

H06_05: 6.05. In the last 12 months, household income for the selling of crops...**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 582 Invalid: 2510 Minimum: -1 Maximum: 6300000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 7 Range: -1 - 6300000 Format: Numeric

H06_06: 6.06. Last month, did you or any household member sell livestock or poultry?**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	704	22.8%

2	NO	2388	77.2%
---	----	------	-------

H06_07: 6.07. In the last 12 months, household income for selling of livestock or poultry

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 704 Invalid: 2388 Minimum: -1 Maximum: 850000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 6 Range: -1 - 850000 Format: Numeric

H06_08: 6.08. Last month, does any household member, produce handicrafts ... for sale?

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	360	11.6%
2	NO	2732	88.4%

H06_09: 6.09. In the last 12 month, household income for the selling of handicrafts

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 360 Invalid: 2732 Minimum: -1 Maximum: 648000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 6 Range: -1 - 648000 Format: Numeric

H06_10: 6.10. Last month, did you or any household member sell fish?

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1	YES	270	8.7%
2	NO	2822	91.3%

H06_11: 6.11. In the last 12 months, household income for selling of fish**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 270 Invalid: 2822 Minimum: -1 Maximum: 10000000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 8 Range: -1 - 10000000 Format: Numeric

H07_01: 7.01. Household spend in a normal week on groceries, food and drinks consumed**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 16781.0644
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 2 Width: 8 Range: -1 - 16781.0644 Format: Numeric

H07_02A: 7.02a. How much did your household spend last month on: Housing (rent, taxes, ma**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 16781.0644
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 2 Width: 8 Range: -1 - 16781.0644 Format: Numeric

H07_02C: 7.02c. Household fuel and light (electricity, wood, gas, matches, candles)**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 3765.51556875
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 2 Width: 7 Range: -1 - 3765.51556875 Format: Numeric

H07_02E: 7.02e. Raw materials for production**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 16781.0644
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 2 Width: 8 Range: -1 - 16781.0644 Format: Numeric

H07_02F: 7.02f. Health expenses (health insurance, doctors, hospital fees)**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 8390.5322
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 2 Width: 7 Range: -1 - 8390.5322 Format: Numeric

H07_02G: 7.02g. Vehicle expenses (petrol, diesel, repairs)**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 41952.661
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 2 Width: 8 Range: -1 - 41952.661 Format: Numeric

H07_02H: 7.02h. Communication (telephone, cell phones, internet)**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 2110.0706
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 2 Width: 7 Range: -1 - 2110.0706 Format: Numeric

H07_02I: 7.02i. Community obligations (church, village)**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 6330.2118
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 2 Width: 7 Range: -1 - 6330.2118 Format: Numeric

H07_03A: 7.03a. Past 12 months, household spend on Clothing and footwear**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 41952.661
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 2 Width: 8 Range: -1 - 41952.661 Format: Numeric

H07_03B: 7.03b. Education goods (school supplies, school fee, donations)**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 42201.412
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 2 Width: 8 Range: -1 - 42201.412 Format: Numeric

H07_03K: 7.03k. Electronic goods, furnishings and appliances...**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 46859.7493
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 2 Width: 8 Range: -1 - 46859.7493 Format: Numeric

H07_03H: 7.03h. Lending to friends / other family members**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 83905.322
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 2 Width: 8 Range: -1 - 83905.322 Format: Numeric

H07_04: 7.04. How much does your household save in a normal month?**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 33562.1288
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 2 Width: 8 Range: -1 - 33562.1288 Format: Numeric

H08_01: 8.01. What type of dwelling does this household occupy?**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3087 Invalid: 5 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	A one-family house detached from any other house (FALE PE E TAHA MAVAHE MEI HA TOE FALE)	2340	75.8%
2	Other	747	24.2%
Sysmiss		5	

H08_01_OT: 8.01. What type of dwelling does this household occupy? OTHER**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid:
Type: Discrete Width: 20 Range: - Format: character

H08_02: 8.02. What is the tenure status of this dwelling?

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	OWNED BY A HOUSEHOLD MEMBER WITHOUT A MORTGAGE OR LOAN	1914	61.9%
2	OWNED BY A HOUSEHOLD MEMBER WITH A MORTGAGE OR LOAN	132	4.3%
3	RENTED WITH UNSUBSIDIZED RENT	289	9.3%
4	RENTED WITH SUBSIDIZED RENT	85	2.7%
5	OCCUPIED WITHOUT RENTAL PAYMENT	665	21.5%
97	OTHER (Specify)	7	0.2%

H08_02_OT: 8.02. What is the tenure status of this dwelling? OTHER

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid:
Type: Discrete Width: 45 Range: - Format: character

H08_03: 8.03. What is the main material used for this dwelling's walls?

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	WOOD / MASONITE	684	22.1%

2	FLAT OR CORRUGATED METAL / ALUMINIUM SHEETS	426	13.8%
3	CONCRETE, CEMENT, BRICK	1708	55.2%
4	THATCH	88	2.8%
5	PLASTIC / TARPAULIN	1	0%
6	OPEN HOUSE WITH NO WALL (E.G. FALE OR BURE)	162	5.2%
97	OTHER (Specify)	23	0.7%

H08_03_OT: 8.03. What is the main material used for this dwelling's walls? OTHER

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid:

Type: Discrete Width: 23 Range: - Format: character

H08_06: 8.06. How many separate rooms does your household occupy in this dwelling...

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 15

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 15 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		530	17.1%
2		914	29.6%
3		855	27.7%
4		502	16.2%
5		175	5.7%
6		66	2.1%
7		19	0.6%
8		16	0.5%
9		8	0.3%
10		2	0.1%
12		4	0.1%
15		1	0%

H08_07: 8.07. What is the main source of drinking water for members of your household?**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	PRIVATE PIPED WATER?	854	27.6%
2	SHARED PIPED WATER?	297	9.6%
3	VILLAGE STANDPIPE	95	3.1%
4	PROTECTED BOREHOLE/DUG WELL?	238	7.7%
5	UNPROTECTED BOREHOLE/DUG WELL?	50	1.6%
6	PRIVATE WATER TANK?	1125	36.4%
7	SHARED/NEIGHBOR'S WATER TANK?	228	7.4%
8	BOTTLED WATER	140	4.5%
9	RIVER, LAKE OR SPRING	52	1.7%
97	OTHER (Specify)	13	0.4%

H08_07_OT: 8.07. What is the main source of drinking water for members of your household?OT**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 23 Range: - Format: character

H08_08: 8.08. What type of toilet does your household usually use?**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Flush toilet to piped sewer system?	463	15%

2	Flush toilet to septic tank?	1923	62.2%
3	Flush toilet to pit or to open drain?	70	2.3%
4	Pit latrine with slab?	317	10.3%
5	Pit latrine without slab / open pit?	212	6.9%
6	Bush / sea / open field?	77	2.5%
97	OTHER (Specify)	30	1%

H08_08_OT: 8.08. What type of toilet does your household usually use? OTHER

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid:
Type: Discrete Width: 41 Range: - Format: character

H08_09: 8.09. Toilet shared with anyone outside the household?

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	698	22.6%
2	NO	2394	77.4%

H08_10: 8.10. What is the main source of energy used by your household for lighting?

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	ELECTRICITY - MAIN GRID	2169	70.1%

2	ELECTRICITY - OWN GENERATOR	17	0.5%
3	SOLAR PANEL AND BATTERY SYSTEM	501	16.2%
4	SOLAR LAMP	388	12.5%
5	KEROSENE LAMP / PRESSURE LAMP	4	0.1%
6	BATTERY - POWERED LAMP	3	0.1%
7	GAS-POWERED LAMP	0	0%
8	CANDLES	1	0%
9	WOOD / COCONUT	1	0%
97	OTHER (Specify)	8	0.3%

H08_10_OT: 8.10. What is the main source of energy used by your household for lighting? OTH

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid:
Type: Discrete Width: 24 Range: - Format: character

H08_11: 8.11. What is the main source of energy used by your household for cooking?

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	ELECTRICITY	66	2.1%
2	GAS	1641	53.1%
3	SOLAR POWER	5	0.2%
4	KEROSENE	252	8.2%
5	WOOD, CHARCOAL, SAW DUST	1123	36.3%
6	NONE	1	0%
97	OTHER (Specify)	4	0.1%

H08_11_OT: 8.11. What is the main source of energy used by your household for cooking?

OTHE**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 50 Range: - Format: character

H08_12: 8.12. Does your household have internet conection at home?**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	998	32.3%
2	NO	2094	67.7%

H09_01A: 9.01a. TV**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1580	51.1%
2	NO	1512	48.9%

H09_01B: 9.01b. Solar panel**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1165	37.7%
2	NO	1927	62.3%

H09_01C: 9.01c. Power generator

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	458	14.8%
2	NO	2634	85.2%

H09_01D: 9.01d. Electric fan

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1568	50.7%
2	NO	1524	49.3%

H09_01E: 9.01e. Air conditioner

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	99	3.2%
2	NO	2993	96.8%

H09_01F: 9.01f. Landline phone

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	238	7.7%
2	NO	2854	92.3%

H09_01G: 9.01g. Mobile phone

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	3091	100%
2	NO	1	0%

H09_01H: 9.01h. Tablet

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1199	38.8%
2	NO	1893	61.2%

H09_01i: 9.01i. Computer / Laptop

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1735	56.1%
2	NO	1357	43.9%

H09_01j: 9.01j. Refrigerator

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1278	41.3%
2	NO	1814	58.7%

H09_01K: 9.01k. Freezer**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1328	42.9%
2	NO	1764	57.1%

H09_01L: 9.01l. Gas or electric oven**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1737	56.2%
2	NO	1355	43.8%

H09_01M: 9.01m. Microwave oven**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	492	15.9%
2	NO	2600	84.1%

H09_01N: 9.01n. Sewing machine**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1173	37.9%
2	NO	1919	62.1%

H09_01O: 9.01o. Washing machine**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1265	40.9%
2	NO	1827	59.1%

H09_01P: 9.01p. Engine boat**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	222	7.2%

2	NO	2870	92.8%
---	----	------	-------

H09_01Q: 9.01q. Canoe / dinghy (without motor)

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	199	6.4%
2	NO	2893	93.6%

H09_01R: 9.01r. Motorbike

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	419	13.6%
2	NO	2673	86.4%

H09_01S: 9.01s. Tractor

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1	YES	65	2.1%
2	NO	3027	97.9%

H09_01T: 9.01t. Thresher**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	229	7.4%
2	NO	2863	92.6%

H09_01U: 9.01u. Power tiller**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	70	2.3%
2	NO	3022	97.7%

H09_01V: 9.01v. Poultry (chicken, duck, goose)**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	911	29.5%
2	NO	2181	70.5%

H09_01W: 9.01w. Cow**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	452	14.6%
2	NO	2640	85.4%

H09_01X: 9.01x. Pig**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1583	51.2%
2	NO	1509	48.8%

H09_01Y: 9.01y. Goat**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	129	4.2%
2	NO	2963	95.8%

H09_02: 9.02. How many landlines phone are owned by members of this household?

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 182 Invalid: 2910 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		170	93.4%
2		12	6.6%
Sysmiss		2910	

H09_03: 9.03. How many mobile phones are owned by members of this household?

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3091 Invalid: 1 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 12
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 12 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		442	14.3%
2		780	25.2%
3		650	21%
4		459	14.8%
5		328	10.6%
6		186	6%
7		113	3.7%

8		63	2%
9		33	1.1%
10		25	0.8%
11		4	0.1%
12		8	0.3%
Sysmiss		1	

H09_04: 9.04. How many mobile phones have two active SIM cards?

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3091 Invalid: 1 Minimum: 0 Maximum: 12
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 12 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		604	19.5%
1		896	29%
2		698	22.6%
3		396	12.8%
4		207	6.7%
5		138	4.5%
6		66	2.1%
7		43	1.4%
8		24	0.8%
9		8	0.3%
10		8	0.3%
11		2	0.1%
12		1	0%
Sysmiss		1	

H11_01: 11.01. Last 6 months, any of your household received money from a mm outside hh

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	750	24.3%
2	NO	2342	75.7%

H11_02A: 11.02a. AUSTRALIA

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 750 Invalid: 2342 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	461	61.5%
2	NO	289	38.5%
Sysmiss		2342	

H11_02B: 11.02b. NEW ZEALAND

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 750 Invalid: 2342 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	242	32.3%
2	NO	508	67.7%
Sysmiss		2342	

H11_02C: 11.02c. UNITED STATES

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 750 Invalid: 2342 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	92	12.3%
2	NO	658	87.7%
Sysmiss		2342	

H11_02Z: 11.02z. ANOTHER COUNTRY

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 750 Invalid: 2342 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	63	8.4%
2	NO	687	91.6%
Sysmiss		2342	

**H11_02Z_OT: 11.02. Country from you received money from people outside the household
OTHER**

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 15 Range: - Format: character

H11_03A: 11.03a. YES, IN THE SWP

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 645 Invalid: 2447 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	265	41.1%
2	NO	380	58.9%
Sysmiss		2447	

H11_03B: 11.03b. YES, IN THE PLS

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 645 Invalid: 2447 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	82	12.7%
2	NO	563	87.3%
Sysmiss		2447	

H11_03C: 11.03c. YES, IN THE RSE

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 645 Invalid: 2447 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	111	17.2%
2	NO	534	82.8%
Sysmiss		2447	

H11_03D: 11.03d. NO**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 645 Invalid: 2447 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	182	28.2%
2	NO	463	71.8%
Sysmiss		2447	

H11_03E: 11.03e. DON'T KNOW**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 645 Invalid: 2447 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	34	5.3%
2	NO	611	94.7%
Sysmiss		2447	

H11_04: 11.04. Past 6 months,time the household receive money from non-household members**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 750 Invalid: 2342 Minimum: -1 Maximum: 6
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: -1 - 6 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

-1		12	1.6%
1		184	24.5%
2		174	23.2%
3		129	17.2%
4		70	9.3%
5		76	10.1%
6		105	14%
Sysmiss		2342	

H11_05A: 11.05.Total amount of money sent to your household by in the last 6m

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 750 Invalid: 2342 Minimum: -1 Maximum: 4000000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 7 Range: -1 - 4000000 Format: Numeric

H11_05B: 11.05.Total amount of money sent to your household by in the last 6m Currency

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 750 Invalid: 2342 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	TOP	259	34.5%
2	VUV	284	37.9%
3	AUS	154	20.5%
4	NZD	53	7.1%
Sysmiss		2342	

H13_01: 13.01. What has been the impact of the SWP on your household?

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 832 Invalid: 2260 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	VERY POSITIVE	505	60.7%
2	POSITIVE	225	27%
3	NEUTRAL	59	7.1%
4	NEGATIVE	21	2.5%
5	VERY NEGATIVE	22	2.6%
Sysmiss		2260	

H13_02: 13.02. What has been the impact of the PLS on your household?

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 275 Invalid: 2817 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	VERY POSITIVE	156	56.7%
2	POSITIVE	70	25.5%
3	NEUTRAL	33	12%
4	NEGATIVE	8	2.9%
5	VERY NEGATIVE	8	2.9%
Sysmiss		2817	

H13_03: 13.03. What has been the impact of the RSE on your household?

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 676 Invalid: 2416 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1	VERY POSITIVE	389	57.5%
2	POSITIVE	196	29%
3	NEUTRAL	66	9.8%
4	NEGATIVE	8	1.2%
5	VERY NEGATIVE	17	2.5%
Sysmiss		2416	

H13_04: 13.04. What has been the impact on your community from hh participating in...

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1467 Invalid: 1625 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	VERY POSITIVE	786	53.6%
2	POSITIVE	446	30.4%
3	NEUTRAL	178	12.1%
4	NEGATIVE	26	1.8%
5	VERY NEGATIVE	31	2.1%
Sysmiss		1625	

H13_05A: 13.05a. Have you seen ... Higher level of household income

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1232 Invalid: 1860 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1009	81.9%
2	NO	140	11.4%
98	DON'T KNOW	83	6.7%
Sysmiss		1860	

H13_05C: 13.05c. Have you seen ... More money for local churches**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1232 Invalid: 1860 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	910	73.9%
2	NO	180	14.6%
98	DON'T KNOW	142	11.5%
Sysmiss		1860	

H13_05D: 13.05d. Have you seen ... More local businesses**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1232 Invalid: 1860 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	990	80.4%
2	NO	155	12.6%
98	DON'T KNOW	87	7.1%
Sysmiss		1860	

H13_05F: 13.05f. Have you seen ...Improved educational outcomes for children**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1232 Invalid: 1860 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1106	89.8%
2	NO	77	6.3%
98	DON'T KNOW	49	4%
Sysmiss		1860	

H13_05G: 13.05g. Have you seen ...Increased household income

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1232 Invalid: 1860 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1100	89.3%
2	NO	93	7.5%
98	DON'T KNOW	39	3.2%
Sysmiss		1860	

H13_05H: 13.05h. Have you seen ...More entrepreneurship activities in the community

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1232 Invalid: 1860 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1025	83.2%
2	NO	139	11.3%
98	DON'T KNOW	68	5.5%
Sysmiss		1860	

H13_05I: 13.05i. Have you seen ...Improved infrastructure and services in the community**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1232 Invalid: 1860 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	851	69.1%
2	NO	315	25.6%
98	DON'T KNOW	66	5.4%
Sysmiss		1860	

H13_05J: 13.05j. Have you seen ...Returned migrants taught new skills to other persons**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1232 Invalid: 1860 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	827	67.1%
2	NO	286	23.2%
98	DON'T KNOW	119	9.7%
Sysmiss		1860	

H13_05M: 13.05m. Have you seen ...Better relationships among family members**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1232 Invalid: 1860 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1059	86%
2	NO	90	7.3%
98	DON'T KNOW	83	6.7%
Sysmiss		1860	

H13_06A: 13.06a. Have you seen ...Less formal sector workers in the community

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 57 Invalid: 3035 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	26	45.6%
2	NO	21	36.8%
98	DON'T KNOW	10	17.5%
Sysmiss		3035	

H13_06B: 13.06b. Have you seen ...Less informal sector workers in the community

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 57 Invalid: 3035 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	27	47.4%
2	NO	19	33.3%
98	DON'T KNOW	11	19.3%
Sysmiss		3035	

H13_06C: 13.06c. Have you seen ...Temporary migrants less motivated to work locally...**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 57 Invalid: 3035 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	33	57.9%
2	NO	15	26.3%
98	DON'T KNOW	9	15.8%
Sysmiss		3035	

H13_06D: 13.06d. Have you seen ...Poorer educational outcomes for children**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 57 Invalid: 3035 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	36	63.2%
2	NO	15	26.3%
98	DON'T KNOW	6	10.5%
Sysmiss		3035	

H13_06E: 13.06e. Have you seen ...Poorer care of children**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 57 Invalid: 3035 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	36	63.2%
2	NO	16	28.1%
98	DON'T KNOW	5	8.8%
Sysmiss		3035	

H13_06F: 13.06f. Have you seen ...Worse relationships among family members

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 57 Invalid: 3035 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	35	61.4%
2	NO	18	31.6%
98	DON'T KNOW	4	7%
Sysmiss		3035	

H13_06G: 13.06g. Have you seen ...More use of alcohol

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 57 Invalid: 3035 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	43	75.4%
2	NO	13	22.8%
98	DON'T KNOW	1	1.8%
Sysmiss		3035	

H13_06H: 13.06h. Have you seen ...More violence against women at home**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 57 Invalid: 3035 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	39	68.4%
2	NO	15	26.3%
98	DON'T KNOW	3	5.3%
Sysmiss		3035	

H14_01A: 14.01a. Unawareness of the program**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1623 Invalid: 1469 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	976	60.1%
2	Somewhat important	337	20.8%
3	Somewhat unimportant	222	13.7%
4	Very unimportant	88	5.4%
Sysmiss		1469	

H14_01B: 14.01b. Unaware of the requirements to apply**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1623 Invalid: 1469 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	950	58.5%
2	Somewhat important	366	22.6%
3	Somewhat unimportant	201	12.4%
4	Very unimportant	106	6.5%
Sysmiss		1469	

H14_01C: 14.01c. Already have permission to work in ANZ through another visa category

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1623 Invalid: 1469 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	821	50.6%
2	Somewhat important	354	21.8%
3	Somewhat unimportant	307	18.9%
4	Very unimportant	141	8.7%
Sysmiss		1469	

H14_01D: 14.01d. Not wanting to move away from the family

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1623 Invalid: 1469 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	793	48.9%
2	Somewhat important	416	25.6%

3	Somewhat unimportant	285	17.6%
4	Very unimportant	129	7.9%
Sysmiss		1469	

H14_01E: 14.01e. Not wanting to leave temporarily, but will wait until a permanent option

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1623 Invalid: 1469 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	872	53.7%
2	Somewhat important	399	24.6%
3	Somewhat unimportant	231	14.2%
4	Very unimportant	121	7.5%
Sysmiss		1469	

H14_01F: 14.01f. Have a business that you can't leave

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1623 Invalid: 1469 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	745	45.9%
2	Somewhat important	383	23.6%
3	Somewhat unimportant	351	21.6%
4	Very unimportant	144	8.9%
Sysmiss		1469	

H14_01G: 14.01g. Social obligations in the village do not permit you to leave**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1623 Invalid: 1469 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	561	34.6%
2	Somewhat important	433	26.7%
3	Somewhat unimportant	435	26.8%
4	Very unimportant	194	12%
Sysmiss		1469	

H14_01H: 14.01h. English language ability is not good enough**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1623 Invalid: 1469 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	805	49.6%
2	Somewhat important	363	22.4%
3	Somewhat unimportant	313	19.3%
4	Very unimportant	142	8.7%
Sysmiss		1469	

H14_01I: 14.01i. Temporary work in Australia / New Zealand is too hard**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1623 Invalid: 1469 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	769	47.4%
2	Somewhat important	397	24.5%
3	Somewhat unimportant	292	18%
4	Very unimportant	165	10.2%
Sysmiss		1469	

H14_01J: 14.01j. Can earn more money by staying in the country

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1623 Invalid: 1469 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	733	45.2%
2	Somewhat important	440	27.1%
3	Somewhat unimportant	299	18.4%
4	Very unimportant	151	9.3%
Sysmiss		1469	

H14_01K: 14.01k. Inability to pay the cost to apply for the programs

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1623 Invalid: 1469 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	816	50.3%
2	Somewhat important	387	23.8%

3	Somewhat unimportant	283	17.4%
4	Very unimportant	137	8.4%
Sysmiss		1469	

H14_01L: 14.01l. The chance of being selected is very low

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1623 Invalid: 1469 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	770	47.4%
2	Somewhat important	385	23.7%
3	Somewhat unimportant	313	19.3%
4	Very unimportant	155	9.6%
Sysmiss		1469	

H14_01M: 14.01m. Not interested in participating in the programs

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1623 Invalid: 1469 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Very important	654	40.3%
2	Somewhat important	400	24.6%
3	Somewhat unimportant	397	24.5%
4	Very unimportant	172	10.6%
Sysmiss		1469	

H14_02A: 14.02a. REGISTERED WITH AN AGENT**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 324 Invalid: 2768 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	127	39.2%
2	NO	197	60.8%
Sysmiss		2768	

H14_02B: 14.02b. TONGA: REGISTERED WITH THE MINISTRY OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 324 Invalid: 2768 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	16	4.9%
2	NO	308	95.1%
Sysmiss		2768	

H14_02C: 14.02c. VANUATU: REGISTERED WITH THE COMMISSION OF LABOUR**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 324 Invalid: 2768 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	61	18.8%

2	NO	263	81.2%
Sysmiss		2768	

H14_02D: 14.02d. KIRIBATI: REGISTERED WITH THE MINISTRY OF EMPLOYMENT AND HUMAN RESOURCES

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 324 Invalid: 2768 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	84	25.9%
2	NO	240	74.1%
Sysmiss		2768	

H14_02E: 14.02e. ATTENDED AN OUTREACH/REGISTRATION EVENT FOR LABOR MIGRATION PROGRAMS

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 324 Invalid: 2768 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	34	10.5%
2	NO	290	89.5%
Sysmiss		2768	

H14_02F: 14.02f. EXPRESSED INTEREST TO VILLAGE OR COMMUNITY LEADERS

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 324 Invalid: 2768 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	17	5.2%
2	NO	307	94.8%
Sysmiss		2768	

H14_02G: 14.02g. HAD A JOB INTERVIEW WITH A VISITING EMPLOYER

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 324 Invalid: 2768 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	10	3.1%
2	NO	314	96.9%
Sysmiss		2768	

H14_02H: 14.02h. CONTACTED FRIEND(S) WHO HAVE WORKED IN THE SCHEME

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 324 Invalid: 2768 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	11	3.4%
2	NO	313	96.6%
Sysmiss		2768	

H14_02I: 14.02i. CONTACTED FAMILY MEMBER(S)/RELATIVE(S) WHO HAS WORKED IN THE SCHEME**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 324 Invalid: 2768 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	14	4.3%
2	NO	310	95.7%
Sysmiss		2768	

H14_02J: 14.02j. OTHER (Specify)**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 324 Invalid: 2768 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	14	4.3%
2	NO	310	95.7%
Sysmiss		2768	

H14_02K: 14.02k. DON'T KNOW**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 324 Invalid: 2768 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1	YES	38	11.7%
2	NO	286	88.3%
Sysmiss		2768	

H14_02J_OT: 14.02. Action of household mm do to try to work in AUS in the SWP or in PLS. OT

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid:
Type: Discrete Width: 107 Range: - Format: character

H14_03A: 14.03a. REGISTERED WITH AN AGENT

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 137 Invalid: 2955 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	60	43.8%
2	NO	77	56.2%
Sysmiss		2955	

H14_03B: 14.03b. TONGA: REGISTERED WITH THE MINISTRY OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 137 Invalid: 2955 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	7	5.1%
2	NO	130	94.9%
Sysmiss		2955	

H14_03C: 14.03c. VANUATU: REGISTERED WITH THE COMMISSION OF LABOUR**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 137 Invalid: 2955 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	19	13.9%
2	NO	118	86.1%
Sysmiss		2955	

H14_03D: 14.03d. KIRIBATI: REGISTERED WITH THE MINISTRY OF EMPLOYMENT AND HUMAN RESOURCES**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 137 Invalid: 2955 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	23	16.8%
2	NO	114	83.2%
Sysmiss		2955	

H14_03E: 14.03e. ATTENDED AN OUTREACH/REGISTRATION EVENT FOR LABOR MIGRATION PROGRAMS**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 137 Invalid: 2955 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	10	7.3%
2	NO	127	92.7%
Sysmiss		2955	

H14_03F: 14.03f. EXPRESSED INTEREST TO VILLAGE OR COMMUNITY LEADERS

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 137 Invalid: 2955 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	15	10.9%
2	NO	122	89.1%
Sysmiss		2955	

H14_03G: 14.03g. HAD A JOB INTERVIEW WITH A VISITING EMPLOYER

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 137 Invalid: 2955 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	3	2.2%
2	NO	134	97.8%
Sysmiss		2955	

H14_03H: 14.03h. CONTACTED FRIEND(S) WHO HAVE WORKED IN THE SCHEME**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 137 Invalid: 2955 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	4	2.9%
2	NO	133	97.1%
Sysmiss		2955	

H14_03I: 14.03i. CONTACTED FAMILY MEMBER(S)/RELATIVE(S) WHO HAS WORKED IN THE SCHEME**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 137 Invalid: 2955 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	2	1.5%
2	NO	135	98.5%
Sysmiss		2955	

H14_03Z: 14.03z. OTHER (Specify)**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 137 Invalid: 2955 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1	YES	5	3.6%
2	NO	132	96.4%
Sysmiss		2955	

H14_03Z_OT: 14.03. Action of household mm do to try to work in NZ in the RSE program. OT

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid:
Type: Discrete Width: 74 Range: - Format: character

H14_04: 14.04. Program preference of someone from your household to participate in

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1625 Invalid: 1467 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	SWP in Australia?	379	23.3%
2	PLS in Australia?	360	22.2%
3	RSE in New Zealand?	268	16.5%
4	INDIFFERENT	365	22.5%
98	DON'T KNOW	253	15.6%
Sysmiss		1467	

H14_05: 14.05. Do you know any hh in your com that have participated in SWP, PLS or RSE

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1625 Invalid: 1467 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1	YES	953	58.6%
2	NO	672	41.4%
Sysmiss		1467	

H14_06: 14.06. What has been the impact on your community from households participating

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 953 Invalid: 2139 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	VERY POSITIVE	595	62.4%
2	POSITIVE	215	22.6%
3	NEUTRAL	94	9.9%
4	NEGATIVE	22	2.3%
5	VERY NEGATIVE	27	2.8%
Sysmiss		2139	

H14_07A: 14.07a. Have you seen ...Higher level of household income

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 810 Invalid: 2282 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	653	80.6%
2	NO	92	11.4%
98	DON'T KNOW	65	8%
Sysmiss		2282	

H14_07C: 14.07c. Have you seen ...More money for local churches**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 810 Invalid: 2282 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	595	73.5%
2	NO	104	12.8%
98	DON'T KNOW	111	13.7%
Sysmiss		2282	

H14_07D: 14.07d. Have you seen ...More local businesses**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 810 Invalid: 2282 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	670	82.7%
2	NO	77	9.5%
98	DON'T KNOW	63	7.8%
Sysmiss		2282	

H14_07F: 14.07f. Have you seen ...Improved educational outcomes for children**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 810 Invalid: 2282 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	678	83.7%
2	NO	70	8.6%
98	DON'T KNOW	62	7.7%
Sysmiss		2282	

H14_07G: 14.07g. Have you seen ...Increased household income

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 810 Invalid: 2282 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	736	90.9%
2	NO	40	4.9%
98	DON'T KNOW	34	4.2%
Sysmiss		2282	

H14_07H: 14.07h. Have you seen ...More entrepreneurship activities in the community

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 810 Invalid: 2282 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	682	84.2%
2	NO	78	9.6%
98	DON'T KNOW	50	6.2%
Sysmiss		2282	

H14_07I: 14.07i. Have you seen ...Improved infrastructure and services in the community**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 810 Invalid: 2282 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	671	82.8%
2	NO	86	10.6%
98	DON'T KNOW	53	6.5%
Sysmiss		2282	

H14_07J: 14.07j. Have you seen...Returned migrants taught new skills to other persons**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 810 Invalid: 2282 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	485	59.9%
2	NO	228	28.1%
98	DON'T KNOW	97	12%
Sysmiss		2282	

H14_07M: 14.07m. Have you seen ...Better relationships among family members**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 810 Invalid: 2282 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	673	83.1%
2	NO	69	8.5%
98	DON'T KNOW	68	8.4%
Sysmiss		2282	

H14_08A: 14.08a. Have you seen ...Less formal sector workers in the community

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 49 Invalid: 3043 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	32	65.3%
2	NO	9	18.4%
98	DON'T KNOW	8	16.3%
Sysmiss		3043	

H14_08B: 14.08b. Have you seen ...Less informal sector workers in the community

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 49 Invalid: 3043 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	31	63.3%
2	NO	14	28.6%
98	DON'T KNOW	4	8.2%
Sysmiss		3043	

H14_08C: 14.08c. Have you seen ...Temporary migrants less motivated to work locally...**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 49 Invalid: 3043 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	33	67.3%
2	NO	11	22.4%
98	DON'T KNOW	5	10.2%
Sysmiss		3043	

H14_08D: 14.08d. Have you seen ...Poorer educational outcomes for children**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 49 Invalid: 3043 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	34	69.4%
2	NO	11	22.4%
98	DON'T KNOW	4	8.2%
Sysmiss		3043	

H14_08E: 14.08e. Have you seen ...Poorer care of children**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 49 Invalid: 3043 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	34	69.4%
2	NO	9	18.4%
98	DON'T KNOW	6	12.2%
Sysmiss		3043	

H14_08F: 14.08f. Have you seen ...Worse relationships among family members

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 49 Invalid: 3043 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	42	85.7%
2	NO	5	10.2%
98	DON'T KNOW	2	4.1%
Sysmiss		3043	

H14_08G: 14.08g. Have you seen ...More use of alcohol

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 49 Invalid: 3043 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	46	93.9%
2	NO	3	6.1%
98	DON'T KNOW	0	0%
Sysmiss		3043	

H14_08H: 14.08h. Have you seen ...More violence against women at home**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 49 Invalid: 3043 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	38	77.6%
2	NO	8	16.3%
98	DON'T KNOW	3	6.1%
Sysmiss		3043	

H15_01A: 15.01a. A father's main responsibility is to provide fin. for his children**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	STRONGLY AGREE	2571	83.2%
2	SOMEWHAT AGREE	255	8.2%
3	NEITHER AGREE NOR DISAGREE	111	3.6%
4	SOMEWHAT DISAGREE	99	3.2%
5	STRONGLY DISAGREE	56	1.8%

H15_01B: 15.01b. Some types of work are just not appropriate for women.**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	STRONGLY AGREE	1863	60.3%
2	SOMEWHAT AGREE	569	18.4%
3	NEITHER AGREE NOR DISAGREE	234	7.6%
4	SOMEWHAT DISAGREE	249	8.1%
5	STRONGLY DISAGREE	177	5.7%

H15_01C: 15.01c. Mothers should work only if necessary.

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	STRONGLY AGREE	2092	67.7%
2	SOMEWHAT AGREE	410	13.3%
3	NEITHER AGREE NOR DISAGREE	177	5.7%
4	SOMEWHAT DISAGREE	197	6.4%
5	STRONGLY DISAGREE	216	7%

H15_01D: 15.01d. A husband is expected to work outside the home, while a wife not

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	STRONGLY AGREE	1721	55.7%
2	SOMEWHAT AGREE	437	14.1%

3	NEITHER AGREE NOR DISAGREE	257	8.3%
4	SOMEWHAT DISAGREE	368	11.9%
5	STRONGLY DISAGREE	309	10%

H15_01E: 15.01e. For many jobs, it is better to choose men instead of women.

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	STRONGLY AGREE	1568	50.7%
2	SOMEWHAT AGREE	509	16.5%
3	NEITHER AGREE NOR DISAGREE	350	11.3%
4	SOMEWHAT DISAGREE	262	8.5%
5	STRONGLY DISAGREE	403	13%

H15_02A: Female prior job/tasks: 15.02a. Working in professional roles

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 521 Invalid: 2571 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	249	47.8%
2	NO	272	52.2%
Sysmiss		2571	

H15_02B: Female prior job/tasks: 15.02b. Subsistence agriculture

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 521 Invalid: 2571 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	377	72.4%
2	NO	144	27.6%
Sysmiss		2571	

H15_02C: Female prior job/tasks: 15.02c. Cleaning

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 521 Invalid: 2571 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	391	75%
2	NO	130	25%
Sysmiss		2571	

H15_02D: Female prior job/tasks: 15.02d. Leadership in religious organisations

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 521 Invalid: 2571 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	317	60.8%
2	NO	204	39.2%
Sysmiss		2571	

H15_02E: Female prior job/tasks: 15.02e. Village maintenance**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 521 Invalid: 2571 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	354	67.9%
2	NO	167	32.1%
Sysmiss		2571	

H15_02F: Female prior job/tasks: 15.02f. Caring for children, elderly or someone with a d**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 521 Invalid: 2571 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	388	74.5%
2	NO	133	25.5%
Sysmiss		2571	

H15_02H: Female prior job/tasks: 15.02h. Made decisions about community affairs**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 521 Invalid: 2571 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	330	63.3%
2	NO	191	36.7%
Sysmiss		2571	

H15_03A: Taken on (her) responsibility by: 15.03a. Working in professional roles

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 249 Invalid: 2843 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	ADULT FEMALES	59	23.7%
2	ADULT MALES	141	56.6%
3	CHILDREN	17	6.8%
4	NONE	32	12.9%
Sysmiss		2843	

H15_03B: Taken on (her) responsibility by: 15.03b. Subsistence agriculture

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 377 Invalid: 2715 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	ADULT FEMALES	64	17%
2	ADULT MALES	249	66%
3	CHILDREN	29	7.7%
4	NONE	35	9.3%
Sysmiss		2715	

H15_03C: Taken on (her) responsibility by: 15.03c. Cleaning**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 391 Invalid: 2701 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	ADULT FEMALES	138	35.3%
2	ADULT MALES	137	35%
3	CHILDREN	93	23.8%
4	NONE	23	5.9%
Sysmiss		2701	

H15_03D: Taken on (her) responsibility by: 15.03d. Leading religious women's groups**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 317 Invalid: 2775 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	ADULT FEMALES	130	41%
2	ADULT MALES	142	44.8%
3	CHILDREN	14	4.4%
4	NONE	31	9.8%
Sysmiss		2775	

H15_03E: Taken on (her) responsibility by: 15.03e. Village maintenance**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 354 Invalid: 2738 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	ADULT FEMALES	75	21.2%
2	ADULT MALES	237	66.9%
3	CHILDREN	14	4%
4	NONE	28	7.9%
Sysmiss		2738	

H15_03F: Taken on (her) responsibility by: 15.03f. Caring for children, elderly or someone

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 388 Invalid: 2704 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	ADULT FEMALES	163	42%
2	ADULT MALES	144	37.1%
3	CHILDREN	51	13.1%
4	NONE	30	7.7%
Sysmiss		2704	

H15_03H: Taken on (her) responsibility by: 15.03h. Decide on community affairs

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 330 Invalid: 2762 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	ADULT FEMALES	62	18.8%
2	ADULT MALES	235	71.2%

3	CHILDREN	10	3%
4	NONE	23	7%
Sysmiss		2762	

H15_04: 15.04. Female participation in temporary migration programs on marital relations

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 521 Invalid: 2571 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Positive	192	36.9%
2	Negative	154	29.6%
3	Unchanged	138	26.5%
4	NO MARITAL RELATIONSHIPS	37	7.1%
Sysmiss		2571	

H15_05A: Male prior job/tasks: 15.05a. Working in professional roles

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1140 Invalid: 1952 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	554	48.6%
2	NO	586	51.4%
Sysmiss		1952	

H15_05B: Male prior job/tasks: 15.05b. Subsistence agriculture

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1140 Invalid: 1952 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	825	72.4%
2	NO	315	27.6%
Sysmiss		1952	

H15_05C: Male prior job/tasks: 15.05c. Cleaning

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1140 Invalid: 1952 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	850	74.6%
2	NO	290	25.4%
Sysmiss		1952	

H15_05D: Male prior job/tasks: 15.05d. Leadership in religious organisations

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1140 Invalid: 1952 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	745	65.4%
2	NO	395	34.6%
Sysmiss		1952	

H15_05E: Male prior job/tasks: 15.05e. Village maintenance**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1140 Invalid: 1952 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	945	82.9%
2	NO	195	17.1%
Sysmiss		1952	

H15_05F: Male prior job/tasks: 15.05f. Caring for children, elderly or someone with a dis**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1140 Invalid: 1952 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	854	74.9%
2	NO	286	25.1%
Sysmiss		1952	

H15_05H: Male prior job/tasks: 15.05h. Decide on community affairs**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1140 Invalid: 1952 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	764	67%
2	NO	376	33%
Sysmiss		1952	

H15_06A: Taken on (his) responsibility by: 15.06a. Working in professional roles

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 554 Invalid: 2538 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	ADULT FEMALES	328	59.2%
2	ADULT MALES	141	25.5%
3	CHILDREN	20	3.6%
4	NONE	65	11.7%
Sysmiss		2538	

H15_06B: Taken on (his) responsibility by: 15.06b. Subsistence agriculture

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 825 Invalid: 2267 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	ADULT FEMALES	491	59.5%
2	ADULT MALES	215	26.1%
3	CHILDREN	53	6.4%
4	NONE	66	8%
Sysmiss		2267	

H15_06C: Taken on (his) responsibility by: 15.06c. Cleaning**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 850 Invalid: 2242 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	ADULT FEMALES	652	76.7%
2	ADULT MALES	79	9.3%
3	CHILDREN	78	9.2%
4	NONE	41	4.8%
Sysmiss		2242	

H15_06D: Taken on (his) responsibility by: 15.06d. Leading religious women's groups**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 745 Invalid: 2347 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	ADULT FEMALES	381	51.1%
2	ADULT MALES	295	39.6%
3	CHILDREN	15	2%
4	NONE	54	7.2%
Sysmiss		2347	

H15_06E: Taken on (his) responsibility by: 15.06e. Village maintenance**Data file:** plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 945 Invalid: 2147 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	ADULT FEMALES	463	49%
2	ADULT MALES	348	36.8%
3	CHILDREN	29	3.1%
4	NONE	105	11.1%
Sysmiss		2147	

H15_06F: Taken on (his) responsibility by: 15.06f. Caring for children, elderly or someone

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 854 Invalid: 2238 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	ADULT FEMALES	677	79.3%
2	ADULT MALES	100	11.7%
3	CHILDREN	35	4.1%
4	NONE	42	4.9%
Sysmiss		2238	

H15_06H: Taken on (his) responsibility by: 15.06h. Decide on community affairs

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 764 Invalid: 2328 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	ADULT FEMALES	438	57.3%
2	ADULT MALES	260	34%

3	CHILDREN	17	2.2%
4	NONE	49	6.4%
Sysmiss		2328	

H15_07: 15.07. Male participation in temporary migration programs on marital relations

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1140 Invalid: 1952 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Positive?	580	50.9%
2	Negative?	297	26.1%
3	Unchanged?	201	17.6%
4	NO MARITAL RELATIONSHIPS	62	5.4%
Sysmiss		1952	

SWP: swp = 1 if any hh member is current or returned worker of the SWP

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		2260	73.1%
1		832	26.9%

PLS: pls = 1 if any hh member is current or returned worker of the PLS

Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		2817	91.1%
1		275	8.9%

RSE: rse = 1 if any hh member is current or returned worker of the RSE**Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta****Overview**Valid: 3085 Invalid: 7 Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric**Questions and instructions**

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		2416	78.3%
1		669	21.7%
Sysmiss		7	

HH_WEIGHT: Household weight**Data file: plms_phone_hh_weighted_final_2.dta****Overview**Valid: 3092 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 61.9466341768008
Type: Discrete Decimal: 4 Width: 16 Range: 1 - 61.9466341768008 Format: Numeric**Questions and instructions**

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		338	10.9%
1.3927933686105		12	0.4%
1.47463693586056		75	2.4%
1.63502424442861		44	1.4%
1.895479498197		90	2.9%
2.50628927886077		86	2.8%

2.74212890106734		13	0.4%
3.29563613709017		138	4.5%
4.41606758832304		10	0.3%
4.75061994463153		6	0.2%
4.7913588605772		181	5.9%
6.24681073137158		1	0%
8.2598175174152		5	0.2%
13.7433642634153		120	3.9%
13.8820351069816		15	0.5%
15.656314763109		1	0%
16.0913424131993		299	9.7%
22.2489076814417		265	8.6%
22.8731381939409		23	0.7%
26.777724271397		10	0.3%
42.220347826087		460	14.9%
61.9466341768008		900	29.1%

HH_ID:**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 18295 Invalid: Minimum: 10001 Maximum: 14824
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: 10001 - 14824 Format: Numeric

ID_MEMBER:**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 18295 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 12
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 12 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		3092	16.9%
2		3004	16.4%
3		2834	15.5%
4		2494	13.6%
5		2051	11.2%
6		1528	8.4%
7		1121	6.1%
8		808	4.4%
9		550	3%
10		376	2.1%
11		252	1.4%
12		185	1%

W_HCOUNTRY: COUNTRY**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 18293 Invalid: 2 Minimum: 676 Maximum: 686
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 3 Range: 676 - 686 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
676	TONGA	4008	21.9%
678	VANUATU	9106	49.8%
686	KIRIBATI	5179	28.3%
Sysmiss		2	

HH_PANEL_ID:**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 18295 Invalid: Minimum: 0
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		18295	100%

H01_22: 1.22. ID of the roster respondent**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3092 Invalid: 15203 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 1
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 1 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		3092	100%
Sysmiss		15203	

SWP: swp = 1 if any hh member is current or returned worker of the SWP**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 18295 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		12802	70%
1		5493	30%

PLS: pls = 1 if any hh member is current or returned worker of the PLS

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 18295 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		16394	89.6%
1		1901	10.4%

RSE: rse = 1 if any hh member is current or returned worker of the RSE

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 18295 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		13856	75.7%
1		4439	24.3%

H01_18: 1.18. What is [NAME]'s gender?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 18295 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	MALE	8958	49%
2	FEMALE	9337	51%

H01_19: 1.19. How old is [NAME]?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 18242 Invalid: 53 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 30
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 30 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	0	240	1.3%
2	1	297	1.6%
3	2	345	1.9%
4	3	328	1.8%
5	4	358	2%
6	5	361	2%
7	6	313	1.7%
8	7	393	2.2%
9	8	360	2%
10	9	370	2%
11	10	392	2.1%
12	11	322	1.8%
13	12	416	2.3%
14	13	324	1.8%
15	14	295	1.6%
16	15	341	1.9%
17	16	340	1.9%
18	17	346	1.9%
19	18	447	2.5%
20	19	350	1.9%

21	20-24	2115	11.6%
22	25-29	1943	10.7%
23	30-34	1639	9%
24	35-39	1295	7.1%
25	40-44	951	5.2%
26	45-49	874	4.8%
27	50-54	806	4.4%
28	55-59	577	3.2%
29	60-64	452	2.5%
30	65+	652	3.6%
Sysmiss		53	

H01_20: 1.20. What is [NAME]'s relationship to the household head?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 18295 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 16
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 16 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	HEAD	3092	16.9%
2	SPOUSE /PARTNER	2412	13.2%
3	BIOLOGICAL CHILD	7405	40.5%
4	ADOPTED CHILD / STEP-CHILD	288	1.6%
5	SON / DAUGHTER-IN-LAW	699	3.8%
6	PARENT	286	1.6%
7	PARENT-IN-LAW	185	1%
8	GRANDPARENT	351	1.9%
9	BROTHER/ SISTER	664	3.6%
10	BROTHER-IN-LAW / SISTER-IN-LAW	327	1.8%
11	GRANDCHILD	1489	8.1%
12	UNCLE/ AUNT	269	1.5%
13	COUSIN	127	0.7%
14	OTHER RELATIVES (SPECIFY)	119	0.7%
15	NON-RELATIVES (SPECIFY)	53	0.3%
16	NEPHEW / NIECE	529	2.9%

H01_20A_OT: 1.20. What is [NAME]'s relationship to the household head? Other relative**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 18295 Invalid:
 Type: Continuous Width: 30 Range: - Format: character

H01_20B_OT: 1.20. What is [NAME]'s relationship to the household head? Other no relative**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 18295 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 32 Range: - Format: character

H01_21: 1.21. Which household member primarily cares for [NAME]?**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1941 Invalid: 16354 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 88
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 88 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		486	25%
2		709	36.5%
3		223	11.5%
4		145	7.5%
5		75	3.9%
6		69	3.6%
7		44	2.3%
8		41	2.1%
9		9	0.5%
10		13	0.7%
11		2	0.1%
87		50	2.6%
88		75	3.9%
Sysmiss		16354	

H02_01: 2.01. What is [NAME]'s marital status?**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 13164 Invalid: 5131 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5017	38.1%
2	LEGALLY MARRIED	6039	45.9%
3	CUSTOMARY MARRIED, LIVE-IN, DE FACTO, ENGAGED	1370	10.4%
4	DIVORCED/SEPARATED	248	1.9%
5	WIDOWED	490	3.7%
Sysmiss		5131	

H02_02: 2.02. Is [NAME] currently living in [1,13]**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 13165 Invalid: 5130 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	12151	92.3%
2	NO, in another island / province in this country?	329	2.5%
3	NO, in another country?	685	5.2%
Sysmiss		5130	

H02_03: 2.03. In what island is [NAME] currently living?**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 329 Invalid: 17966 Minimum: 67601 Maximum: 68621
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: 67601 - 68621 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
67601	Tongatapu	12	3.6%
67602	Vava'u	10	3%
67603	Ha'apai	5	1.5%
67604	Eua	1	0.3%
67605	Ongo Niua	0	0%
67801	Malampa	28	8.5%
67802	Penama	23	7%
67803	Sanma	33	10%
67804	Shefa	139	42.2%
67805	Tafea	15	4.6%
67806	Torba	9	2.7%
68601	Abaiang	12	3.6%
68602	Abemama	0	0%
68603	Aranuka	0	0%
68604	Arorae	0	0%
68605	Banaba	0	0%
68606	Beru	1	0.3%
68607	Butaritari	1	0.3%
68608	Kanton	1	0.3%
68609	Kiritimati	0	0%
68610	Kuria	1	0.3%
68611	Maiana	1	0.3%
68612	Makin	2	0.6%
68613	Marakei	1	0.3%
68614	Nikunau	0	0%
68615	Nonouti	3	0.9%
68616	North Tabiteuea	0	0%
68617	North Tarawa	1	0.3%
68618	Onotoa	0	0%
68619	South Tabiteuea	0	0%
68620	South Tarawa	28	8.5%
68621	Tabuaeran	2	0.6%
68622	Tamana	0	0%
68623	Teraina	0	0%
Sysmiss		17966	

H02_04: 2.04. In what country is [NAME] currently living ?**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 685 Invalid: 17610 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	AUSTRALIA	468	68.3%
2	NEW ZEALAND	163	23.8%
3	USA	5	0.7%
4	FIJI	17	2.5%
5	SAMOA	1	0.1%
97	OTHER (Specify)	31	4.5%
Sysmiss		17610	

H02_04_OT: 2.04. In what country is [NAME] currently living ? Other**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 18295 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 14 Range: - Format: character

H02_05: 2.05. Last 12 months for how many months has not lived in this dwelling**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1014 Invalid: 17281 Minimum: 0 Maximum: 12
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 12 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		172	17%
1		144	14.2%
2		103	10.2%

3		72	7.1%
4		48	4.7%
5		50	4.9%
6		36	3.6%
7		16	1.6%
8		20	2%
9		32	3.2%
10		30	3%
11		21	2.1%
12		270	26.6%
Sysmiss		17281	

H02_06: 2.06. Last 5 years, has lived in another village/ area in... for at least 1 year

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 12130 Invalid: 6165 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	3343	27.6%
2	NO	8787	72.4%
Sysmiss		6165	

H02_07: 2.07. Is this village / area where [NAME] lived is?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3343 Invalid: 14952 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	an urban area?	1345	40.2%
2	a rural area?	1961	58.7%

3	DON`T KNOW	37	1.1%
Sysmiss		14952	

H02_08: 2.08. Has [NAME] ever lived overseas for at least 1 month?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 12130 Invalid: 6165 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	3707	30.6%
2	NO	8423	69.4%
Sysmiss		6165	

H02_09A: 2.09a. AUSTRALIA

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3707 Invalid: 14588 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1568	42.3%
2	NO	2139	57.7%
Sysmiss		14588	

H02_09B: 2.09b. NEW ZELAND

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3707 Invalid: 14588 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1351	36.4%
2	NO	2356	63.6%
Sysmiss		14588	

H02_09C: 2.09c. USA

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3707 Invalid: 14588 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	109	2.9%
2	NO	3598	97.1%
Sysmiss		14588	

H02_09D: 2.09d. FIJI

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3707 Invalid: 14588 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	491	13.2%
2	NO	3216	86.8%
Sysmiss		14588	

H02_09E: 2.09e. SAMOA**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3707 Invalid: 14588 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	44	1.2%
2	NO	3663	98.8%
Sysmiss		14588	

H02_09Z: 2.09z. OTHER (Specify)**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3707 Invalid: 14588 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	594	16%
2	NO	3113	84%
Sysmiss		14588	

H02_09Z_OT: 2.09.In which country or countries has [NAME] ever lived for at least 1 month?**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 18295 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 1 Range: - Format: character

H02_10: 2.10. Has [NAME] ever applied to the Seasonal Worker Programme (SWP)... in AUS**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 12130 Invalid: 6165 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES, CURRENTLY WORKING IN THE SWP IN AUSTRALIA	477	3.9%
2	YES, WORKED IN SWP AND RETURNED	571	4.7%
3	YES, APPLIED BUT DID NOT GET A JOB PLACEMENT	519	4.3%
4	NO, HAS NEVER APPLIED TO THE SWP	10563	87.1%
Sysmiss		6165	

H02_11M: 2.11. When did [NAME] last leave for Australia? Month

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 477 Invalid: 17818 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 12
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 12 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		16	3.4%
2		17	3.6%
3		40	8.4%
4		37	7.8%
5		28	5.9%
6		33	6.9%
7		25	5.2%
8		35	7.3%
9		53	11.1%
10		57	11.9%
11		82	17.2%
12		54	11.3%
Sysmiss		17818	

H02_11Y: 2.11. When did [NAME] last leave for Australia? Year**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 477 Invalid: 17818 Minimum: 2014 Maximum: 2022
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 2014 - 2022 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
2014		1	0.2%
2015		2	0.4%
2016		1	0.2%
2017		5	1%
2018		3	0.6%
2019		40	8.4%
2020		41	8.6%
2021		93	19.5%
2022		291	61%
Sysmiss		17818	

H02_12: 2.12. In which year did [NAME] first work in the SWP?**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1029 Invalid: 17266 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 6
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 6 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	2005-2015	142	13.8%
2	2016-2018	263	25.6%
3	2019	147	14.3%
4	2020	77	7.5%
5	2021	140	13.6%
6	2022	260	25.3%
Sysmiss		17266	

H02_13: 2.13. Has [NAME] ever applied to the Pacific Labour Scheme (PLS) to work in AUS**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 12124 Invalid: 6171 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES, CURRENTLY WORKING IN THE PLS IN AUSTRALIA	208	1.7%
2	YES, WORKED IN PLS AND RETURNED	90	0.7%
3	YES, APPLIED BUT DID NOT GET A JOB PLACEMENT	509	4.2%
4	NO, HAS NEVER APPLIED TO THE PLS	11317	93.3%
Sysmiss		6171	

H02_14A: 2.14. When did [NAME] last leave for Australia? Month**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 208 Invalid: 18087 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 12
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 12 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		24	11.5%
2		22	10.6%
3		14	6.7%
4		6	2.9%
5		9	4.3%
6		8	3.8%
7		21	10.1%
8		24	11.5%
9		20	9.6%
10		21	10.1%
11		12	5.8%

12		27	13%
Sysmiss		18087	

H02_14B: 2.14. When did [NAME] last leave for Australia? Year

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 208 Invalid: 18087 Minimum: 2018 Maximum: 2022
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 2018 - 2022 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
2018		6	2.9%
2019		8	3.8%
2020		13	6.3%
2021		40	19.2%
2022		141	67.8%
Sysmiss		18087	

H02_15: 2.15. In which year did [NAME] first work in the PLS?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 300 Invalid: 17995 Minimum: 2018 Maximum: 2022
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 2018 - 2022 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
2018		31	10.3%
2019		40	13.3%
2020		26	8.7%
2021		53	17.7%
2022		150	50%
Sysmiss		17995	

H02_16: 2.16. Has [NAME] ever applied to the Recognized Seasonal Employers (RSE)... in NZE**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 12115 Invalid: 6180 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES, CURRENTLY WORKING IN THE RSE IN NEW ZEALAND	192	1.6%
2	YES, WORKED IN RSE AND RETURNED	634	5.2%
3	YES, APPLIED BUT DID NOT GET A JOB PLACEMENT	305	2.5%
4	NO, HAS NEVER APPLIED TO THE RSE	10984	90.7%
Sysmiss		6180	

H02_17A: 2.17. When did [NAME] last leave for New Zealand? Month**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 194 Invalid: 18101 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 12
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 12 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		6	3.1%
2		12	6.2%
3		5	2.6%
4		4	2.1%
5		3	1.5%
6		4	2.1%
7		14	7.2%
8		11	5.7%
9		15	7.7%
10		35	18%
11		65	33.5%
12		20	10.3%
Sysmiss		18101	

H02_17B: 2.17. When did [NAME] last leave for New Zealand? Year**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 194 Invalid: 18101 Minimum: 2008 Maximum: 2022

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 2008 - 2022 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
2008		1	0.5%
2010		2	1%
2013		1	0.5%
2018		3	1.5%
2019		9	4.6%
2020		6	3.1%
2021		7	3.6%
2022		165	85.1%
Sysmiss		18101	

H02_18: 2.18. In which year did [NAME] first work in the RSE?**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 835 Invalid: 17460 Minimum: 2007 Maximum: 2022

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 2007 - 2022 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
2007		28	3.4%
2008		55	6.6%
2009		27	3.2%
2010		29	3.5%
2011		23	2.8%
2012		33	4%
2013		31	3.7%

2014		28	3.4%
2015		30	3.6%
2016		38	4.6%
2017		54	6.5%
2018		68	8.1%
2019		91	10.9%
2020		43	5.1%
2021		57	6.8%
2022		200	24%
Sysmiss		17460	

H02_19: 2.19. Has [NAME] ever worked in any other migration program overseas?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 12130 Invalid: 6165 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES, CURRENTLY WORKING	176	1.5%
2	YES, WORKED AND RETURNED	271	2.2%
3	YES, APPLIED BUT DID NOT GET A JOB PLACEMENT	126	1%
4	NO, HAS NEVER APPLIED	11557	95.3%
Sysmiss		6165	

H02_20: 2.20. Has [NAME] ever worked in Australia or New Zealand?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 11683 Invalid: 6612 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES, ONLY IN AUSTRALIA	813	7%

2	YES, ONLY IN NEW ZELAND	587	5%
3	YES, IN BOTH	83	0.7%
4	NO	10200	87.3%
Sysmiss		6612	

H02_21: 2.21 Worker or returnee

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 18295 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0	Not a Worker or returnee	16310	89.2%
1	Worker or returnee	1985	10.8%

H03_01: 3.01. Has [NAME] ever attended school or any educational institution?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 17073 Invalid: 1222 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	16002	93.7%
2	NO	651	3.8%
98	DON`T KNOW	420	2.5%
Sysmiss		1222	

H03_02: 3.02. Is [NAME] currently enrolled in school or an educational institution?{

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 16002 Invalid: 2293 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	7441	46.5%
2	NO	8561	53.5%
Sysmiss		2293	

H03_03: 3.03. What grade is [NAME] currently enrolled in?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 7441 Invalid: 10854 Minimum: 0 Maximum: 18
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 18 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0	PRE-PRIMARY (KINDERGARTEN, OTHER PRE-SCHOOL)	580	7.8%
1	GRADE 1	357	4.8%
2	GRADE 2	389	5.2%
3	GRADE 3	411	5.5%
4	GRADE 4	426	5.7%
5	GRADE 5	446	6%
6	GRADE 6	719	9.7%
7	GRADE 7	427	5.7%
8	GRADE 8	448	6%
9	YEAR 9	425	5.7%
10	YEAR 10	640	8.6%
11	YEAR 11	418	5.6%
12	YEAR 12	493	6.6%
13	YEAR 13	540	7.3%
14	YEAR 14	83	1.1%
15	DIPLOMA	190	2.6%
16	TRADE CERTIFICATE	174	2.3%
17	UNDERGRADUATE (BA,BSC,BLLS,BMSS)	235	3.2%
18	POST-GRADUATE (MA, MSC, PHD)	40	0.5%

Sysmiss		10854	
---------	--	-------	--

H03_04: 3.04. What is the highest level of education has [NAME] completed?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 8561 Invalid: 9734 Minimum: 0 Maximum: 18
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 18 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0	PRE-PRIMARY (KINDERGARTEN, OTHER PRE-SCHOOL)	35	0.4%
1	GRADE 1	22	0.3%
2	GRADE 2	28	0.3%
3	GRADE 3	55	0.6%
4	GRADE 4	67	0.8%
5	GRADE 5	246	2.9%
6	GRADE 6	645	7.5%
7	GRADE 7	211	2.5%
8	GRADE 8	255	3%
9	YEAR 9	859	10%
10	YEAR 10	831	9.7%
11	YEAR 11	1286	15%
12	YEAR 12	1445	16.9%
13	YEAR 13	1003	11.7%
14	YEAR 14	115	1.3%
15	DIPLOMA	483	5.6%
16	TRADE CERTIFICATE	407	4.8%
17	UNDERGRADUATE (BA,BSC,BLLS,BMSS)	338	3.9%
18	POST-GRADUATE (MA, MSC, PHD)	230	2.7%
Sysmiss		9734	

H03_05: 3.05. Can [NAME] read a letter or document with understanding in Tongan?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 539 Invalid: 17756 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	506	93.9%
2	NO	33	6.1%
Sysmiss		17756	

H03_06: 3.06. Can [NAME] write a few sentences in Tongan?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 539 Invalid: 17756 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	510	94.6%
2	NO	29	5.4%
Sysmiss		17756	

H03_07: 3.07. Can [NAME] read a letter or document with understanding in Bislama?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3044 Invalid: 15251 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	2761	90.7%
2	NO	283	9.3%
Sysmiss		15251	

H03_08: 3.08. Can [NAME] write a few sentences in Bislama?**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 3044 Invalid: 15251 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	2765	90.8%
2	NO	279	9.2%
Sysmiss		15251	

H03_09: 3.09. Can [NAME] read a letter or document with understanding in French?**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 7308 Invalid: 10987 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	3493	47.8%
2	NO	3815	52.2%
Sysmiss		10987	

H03_10: 3.10. Can [NAME] write a few sentences in French?**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 7308 Invalid: 10987 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	3426	46.9%

2	NO	3882	53.1%
Sysmiss		10987	

H03_11: 3.11. Can [NAME] read a letter or document with understanding in Gilbertese?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 4267 Invalid: 14028 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 1
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 1 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	4267	100%
2	NO	0	0%
Sysmiss		14028	

H03_12: 3.12. Can [NAME] write a few sentences in Gilbertese?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 4267 Invalid: 14028 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	4173	97.8%
2	NO	94	2.2%
Sysmiss		14028	

H03_13: 3.13. Can [NAME] read a letter or document with understanding in English?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 14916 Invalid: 3379 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	13651	91.5%
2	NO	1265	8.5%
Sysmiss		3379	

H03_14: 3.14. Can [NAME] write a few sentences in English?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 14916 Invalid: 3379 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	13527	90.7%
2	NO	1389	9.3%
Sysmiss		3379	

H05_01: 5.01. In the last 7 days, did [NAME] do any work for wage... for at least 1 hour?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 13165 Invalid: 5130 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	5004	38%
2	NO	8161	62%
Sysmiss		5130	

H05_02: 5.02. Last 7 days, did do any work without getting paid but for family gain...**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 8161 Invalid: 10134 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1394	17.1%
2	NO	6767	82.9%
Sysmiss		10134	

H05_03: 5.03. Did have a job or an enterprise such as a shop, agricultural or non-agr**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 6767 Invalid: 11528 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	359	5.3%
2	NO	6408	94.7%
Sysmiss		11528	

H05_04: 5.04. Does currently have more than one job for paid profit or family gain?**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 6757 Invalid: 11538 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	3120	46.2%

2	NO	3637	53.8%
Sysmiss		11538	

H05_06: 5.06. What is [NAME]'s employment status as [5.05] ?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3224 Invalid: 15071 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	EMPLOYER (WITH EMPLOYEES)	300	9.3%
2	SELF-EMPLOYED (WITH NO EMPLOYEES)	536	16.6%
3	CONTRIBUTING FAMILY WORKER	729	22.6%
4	PAID EMPLOYEE	1659	51.5%
Sysmiss		15071	

H05_07: 5.07. What is [NAME]'s occupation?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3224 Invalid: 15071 Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0	ARMED FORCES OCCUPATIONS	93	2.9%
1	MANAGERS, SENIOR OFFICIALS AND LEGISLATORS	233	7.2%
2	PROFESSIONALS	508	15.8%
3	TECHNICIANS AND ASSOCIATE PROFESSIONALS	185	5.7%
4	CLERKS	55	1.7%
5	SERVICE AND SALES WORKERS	1130	35%
6	SKILLED AGRICULTURAL, FISHERY, AND FORESTRY WORKERS	360	11.2%
7	CRAFT AND RELATED TRADES WORKERS	97	3%
8	PLANT AND MACHINE OPERATORS AND ASSEMBLERS	62	1.9%

9	ELEMENTARY OCCUPATIONS	501	15.5%
Sysmiss		15071	

H05_08: 5.08. The contract [NAME] has as [5.05] is a?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1659 Invalid: 16636 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	written contract for no specified time?	307	18.5%
2	written contract for limited time?	498	30%
3	NO CONTRACT	854	51.5%
Sysmiss		16636	

H05_09: 5.09. What is the main activity of the business or organization in which...works

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3224 Invalid: 15071 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 21
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 21 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING	553	17.2%
2	MINING AND QUARRYING	7	0.2%
3	MANUFACTURING	160	5%
4	ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY	25	0.8%
5	WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES	11	0.3%
6	CONSTRUCTION	103	3.2%
7	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE; REPAIR OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTORCYCLES	268	8.3%
8	TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE	130	4%
9	RESTAURANTS/BARS/HOTELS/TOURISM	122	3.8%
10	INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION	36	1.1%

11	FINANCIAL AND INSURANCE ACTIVITIES	57	1.8%
12	REAL ESTATE ACTIVITIES	4	0.1%
13	PROFESSIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL ACTIVITIES	283	8.8%
14	ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPPORT SERVICE ACTIVITIES	88	2.7%
15	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE; COMPULSORY SOCIAL SECURITY	385	11.9%
16	EDUCATION	159	4.9%
17	HUMAN HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK ACTIVITIES	102	3.2%
18	ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION	11	0.3%
19	OTHER SERVICE ACTIVITIES	274	8.5%
20	ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS AS EMPLOYERS; UNDIFFERENTIATED GOODS- AND SERVICES - PRODUCING ACTIVITIES OF HOUSEHOLDS FOR OWN USE	369	11.4%
21	ACTIVITIES OF EXTRATERRITORIAL ORGANISATIONS AND BODIES	77	2.4%
Sysmiss		15071	

H05_10: 5.10. How many hours did [NAME] actually work in the last 7 days...

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3224 Invalid: 15071 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 120
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 3 Range: 1 - 120 Format: Numeric

H05_11: 5.11. Would [NAME] like to work more hours?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 1373 Invalid: 16922 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	780	56.8%
2	NO	593	43.2%
Sysmiss		16922	

H05_12: 5.12. How much did [NAME] earn last month from wages, salaries, commissions...

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 3224 Invalid: 15071 Minimum: -1 Maximum: 839053.22
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 2 Width: 9 Range: -1 - 839053.22 Format: Numeric

H05_13: 5.13. What was the main reason why [NAME] did not work in the last 7 days?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 6408 Invalid: 11887 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	HOUSEHOLD / FAMILY DUTIES	2874	44.9%
2	STUDENT AND DO NOT WORK	1639	25.6%
3	RETIRED	311	4.9%
4	NO WORK AVAILABLE	287	4.5%
5	CANNOT FIND A JOB	170	2.7%
6	SEASONAL INACTIVITY	50	0.8%
7	DISABLED	146	2.3%
8	DID NOT WANT TO WORK	403	6.3%
9	SICK	58	0.9%
10	HOLIDAY / REST	80	1.2%
11	OLDER ADULT / BY AGE	95	1.5%
97	OTHER	295	4.6%
Sysmiss		11887	

H05_13_OT:

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 18295 Invalid:
 Type: Continuous Width: 74 Range: - Format: character

H05_14: 5.14. Has [NAME] been looking for work in any way in the past 30 days?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 6408 Invalid: 11887 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	482	7.5%
2	NO	5926	92.5%
Sysmiss		11887	

H05_15: 5.15. Past 7 days, would have been available to start working within 2 weeks

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 482 Invalid: 17813 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	406	84.2%
2	NO	76	15.8%
Sysmiss		17813	

H10_01: 10.01. Past 6 months, has [NAME] sent money to any member of your household

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 685 Invalid: 17610 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	486	70.9%
2	NO	199	29.1%
Sysmiss		17610	

H10_02: 10.02. Last 6 months, how many times has [NAME] sent money to your hh**Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta****Overview**

Valid: 680 Invalid: 17615 Minimum: -1 Maximum: 30
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: -1 - 30 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1		5	0.7%
1		96	14.1%
2		106	15.6%
3		97	14.3%
4		64	9.4%
5		53	7.8%
6		82	12.1%
7		15	2.2%
8		12	1.8%
9		4	0.6%
10		28	4.1%
11		1	0.1%
12		53	7.8%
13		2	0.3%
14		2	0.3%
15		2	0.3%
16		1	0.1%
18		9	1.3%
20		12	1.8%
24		33	4.9%
25		1	0.1%
26		1	0.1%
30		1	0.1%
Sysmiss		17615	

H10_03: 10.03. Normally how much money did [NAME] sent to your household each time...**Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**

Overview

Valid: 680 Invalid: 17615 Minimum: -1 Maximum: 2000000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 7 Range: -1 - 2000000 Format: Numeric

H10_03B: 10.03. Normally how much money did [NAME] sent to your household each time... Ccy

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 680 Invalid: 17615 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	TOP	208	30.6%
2	VUV	191	28.1%
3	AUS	252	37.1%
4	NZD	29	4.3%
Sysmiss		17615	

H10_04: 10.04. Which is the most usual channel through which your hh receives the money?

Data file: plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta

Overview

Valid: 680 Invalid: 17615 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	ONLINE TRANSFERS	355	52.2%
2	OVER-THE-COUNTER TRANSFERS	281	41.3%
4	MOBILE WALLET	26	3.8%
5	CASH THROUGH A THIRD PARTY	16	2.4%
97	OTHER (specify)	2	0.3%
Sysmiss		17615	

H10_04_OT: 10.04. Usual channel through which your hh receives the money? Other**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 18295 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 19 Range: - Format: character

H10_05: 10.05. What is the bank or money transfer operator?**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 664 Invalid: 17631 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	NAB	1	0.2%
2	ANZ	183	27.6%
3	COMMONWEALTH BANK OF AUSTRALIA	1	0.2%
4	KIWI BANK	0	0%
5	BNZ	0	0%
6	ASB	1	0.2%
7	WESTPAC	2	0.3%
8	WESTERN UNION	262	39.5%
9	MONEYGRAM	117	17.6%
10	KLICKEX	3	0.5%
11	KLICKEXPACIFIC	1	0.2%
12	RIA MONEY TRANSFER	0	0%
13	WANTOK MONEY	4	0.6%
14	TDB	30	4.5%
97	OTHER (Specify)	59	8.9%
Sysmiss		17631	

H10_05_OT: 10.05. What is the bank or money transfer operator? Other**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 18295 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 41 Range: - Format: character

H10_06: 10.06. Last 6 months, did [NAME] send or bring goods... to your hh**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 916 Invalid: 17379 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	241	26.3%
2	NO	675	73.7%
Sysmiss		17379	

H01_10: 1.10. How many people live in your household?**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 18295 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 12
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 12 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		88	0.5%
2		340	1.9%
3		1020	5.6%
4		1772	9.7%
5		2615	14.3%
6		2442	13.3%
7		2191	12%
8		2064	11.3%
9		1566	8.6%
10		1240	6.8%
11		737	4%
12		2220	12.1%

M_WEIGHT: Household member weight**Data file:** plms_phone_member_weighted_final_2.dta**Overview**

Valid: 18295 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 61.9466341768008

Type: Discrete Decimal: 4 Width: 16 Range: 1 - 61.9466341768008 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		2038	11.1%
1.3927933686105		91	0.5%
1.47463693586056		608	3.3%
1.63502424442861		253	1.4%
1.895479498197		554	3%
2.50628927886077		532	2.9%
2.74212890106734		104	0.6%
3.29563613709017		954	5.2%
4.41606758832304		90	0.5%
4.75061994463153		56	0.3%
4.7913588605772		1299	7.1%
6.24681073137158		12	0.1%
8.2598175174152		33	0.2%
13.7433642634153		810	4.4%
13.8820351069816		105	0.6%
15.656314763109		12	0.1%
16.0913424131993		1722	9.4%
22.2489076814417		1336	7.3%
22.8731381939409		168	0.9%
26.777724271397		58	0.3%
42.2203		2	0%
42.220347826087		3026	16.5%
61.9466341768008		4432	24.2%

INTERVIEW__KEY: Interview key (identifier in XX-XX-XX-XX format)**Data file:** s11_remittances_final.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1015 Invalid:
 Type: Continuous Width: 11 Range: - Format: character

INTERVIEW__ID: Unique 32-character long identifier of the interview**Data file:** s11_remittances_final.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1015 Invalid:
 Type: Continuous Width: 32 Range: - Format: character

ROS_REMITTANCES__ID: Id in ros_remittances**Data file:** s11_remittances_final.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 8
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 8 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		646	63.6%
2		223	22%
3		85	8.4%
4		39	3.8%
5		12	1.2%
6		6	0.6%
7		2	0.2%
8		2	0.2%

REMITTER_ID:**Data file:** s11_remittances_final.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 101 Maximum: 108
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 3 Range: 101 - 108 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
101		646	63.6%
102		223	22%
103		85	8.4%
104		39	3.8%
105		12	1.2%
106		6	0.6%
107		2	0.2%
108		2	0.2%

H11_02: Currently labor mobility program person

Data file: s11_remittances_final.dta

Overview

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't know	0	0%
1	Yes, in the SWP	56	5.5%
2	Yes, in the RSE	13	1.3%
3	Yes, in the PLS	6	0.6%
4	No	940	92.6%

H11_03: length of stay oversea

Data file: s11_remittances_final.dta

Overview

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Don't know	0	0%
1	Less than 1 year	34	3.3%
2	1 to 5 years	151	14.9%
3	More than 5 years	830	81.8%

H11_04: Sex of remitter

Data file: s11_remittances_final.dta

Overview

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Male (Tangata)	527	51.9%
2	Female (Fefine)	488	48.1%
97	Other	0	0%

H11_05: Remitter age

Data file: s11_remittances_final.dta

Overview

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 19 Maximum: 90
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 19 - 90 Format: Numeric

H11_06: Remitter country of stay

Data file: s11_remittances_final.dta

Overview

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Australia	318	31.3%

2	New Zealand	363	35.8%
3	United States	280	27.6%
97	Other (specify)	54	5.3%

OTH_CTRY: Other country

Data file: s11_remittances_final.dta

Overview

Valid: 1015 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 10 Range: - Format: character

H11_07: Remitter lived in household at time of migration

Data file: s11_remittances_final.dta

Overview

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	417	41.1%
2	No - 'lkai	598	58.9%

H11_08: Remitter send money to household

Data file: s11_remittances_final.dta

Overview

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	1005	99%
2	No - 'lkai	10	1%

H11_09: Number of times remitter send money to household**Data file:** s11_remittances_final.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1005 Invalid: 10 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 30
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 30 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		158	15.7%
2		170	16.9%
3		159	15.8%
4		90	9%
5		54	5.4%
6		167	16.6%
7		5	0.5%
8		18	1.8%
9		9	0.9%
10		34	3.4%
11		7	0.7%
12		79	7.9%
13		2	0.2%
14		1	0.1%
15		10	1%
16		7	0.7%
18		1	0.1%
19		4	0.4%
20		27	2.7%
24		2	0.2%
30		1	0.1%
Sysmiss		10	

H11_10: Amount send from remitter**Data file:** s11_remittances_final.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1005 Invalid: 10 Minimum: 100 Maximum: 90000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: 100 - 90000 Format: Numeric

H11_11: Send goods by remitter**Data file:** s11_remittances_final.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Yes - 'lo	158	15.6%
2	No - 'lkai	857	84.4%

H11_12: Amount of goods send by remitter**Data file:** s11_remittances_final.dta**Overview**

Valid: 158 Invalid: 857 Minimum: 60 Maximum: 10000
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: 60 - 10000 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
60		1	0.6%
150		1	0.6%
200		6	3.8%
300		8	5.1%
350		1	0.6%
400		9	5.7%
450		2	1.3%
500		14	8.9%
600		6	3.8%
700		3	1.9%
800		6	3.8%
810		1	0.6%
900		1	0.6%
1000		31	19.6%

1200		3	1.9%
1500		7	4.4%
1600		2	1.3%
2000		22	13.9%
2100		1	0.6%
2300		1	0.6%
2400		1	0.6%
2500		3	1.9%
3000		10	6.3%
4000		7	4.4%
5000		6	3.8%
6000		1	0.6%
8000		2	1.3%
10000		2	1.3%
Sysmiss		857	

H11_13_1: Remittances used for send from remitter:Paying everyday expenses (e.g. food/bus

Data file: s11_remittances_final.dta

Overview

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		131	12.9%
1		884	87.1%

H11_13_2: Remittances used for send from remitter:Paying school fees or other educational

Data file: s11_remittances_final.dta

Overview

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		741	73%
1		274	27%

H11_13__3: Remittances used for send from remitter:Paying for health expenses

Data file: s11_remittances_final.dta

Overview

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		955	94.1%
1		60	5.9%

H11_13__4: Remittances used for send from remitter:Buying durable goods (e.g. TV, car, boat

Data file: s11_remittances_final.dta

Overview

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		983	96.8%
1		32	3.2%

H11_13__5: Remittances used for send from remitter:Buying livestock, fertilizers, or equipm

Data file: s11_remittances_final.dta

Overview

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		965	95.1%
1		50	4.9%

H11_13__6: Remittances used for send from remitter:Buying or starting a small business

Data file: s11_remittances_final.dta

Overview

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		998	98.3%
1		17	1.7%

H11_13__7: Remittances used for send from remitter:Building or renovating dwelling

Data file: s11_remittances_final.dta

Overview

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		961	94.7%
1		54	5.3%

H11_13__8: Remittances used for send from remitter:Repaying loans from banks, money lenders

Data file: s11_remittances_final.dta

Overview

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		970	95.6%
1		45	4.4%

H11_13_9: Remittances used for send from remitter:Putting into a savings account or other

Data file: s11_remittances_final.dta

Overview

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		844	83.2%
1		171	16.8%

H11_13_10: Remittances used for send from remitter:Donating to church

Data file: s11_remittances_final.dta

Overview

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		540	53.2%
1		475	46.8%

H11_13__11: Remittances used for send from remitter:Donating to schools**Data file:** s11_remittances_final.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		874	86.1%
1		141	13.9%

H11_13__12: Remittances used for send from remitter:Other**Data file:** s11_remittances_final.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1015 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		862	84.9%
1		153	15.1%

W_ID: WORKER ID**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		2046	98.1%
2		34	1.6%
3		2	0.1%
4		2	0.1%
5		1	0%

HH_ID: HH ID**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 10002 Maximum: 14823
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: 10002 - 14823 Format: Numeric

W_WEIGHT: Worker weight**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 3.16901408450704 Maximum: 21.2058165817918
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 4 Width: 16 Range: 3.16901408450704 - 21.2058165817918 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
3.16901408450704		71	3.4%
3.70334928229665		209	10%
4.20746887966805		241	11.6%
4.31081081081081		74	3.5%
4.42487046632124		193	9.3%
5.62135922330097		103	4.9%

8.46511627906977		387	18.6%
13.8277777777778		360	17.3%
21.2058165817918		447	21.4%

W_HCOUNTRY: COUNTRY

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 676 Maximum: 686
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 3 Range: 676 - 686 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
676	TONGA	762	36.5%
678	VANUATU	1075	51.6%
686	KIRIBATI	248	11.9%

W_STATUS: STATUS

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2084 Invalid: 1 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	CURRENTLY WORKING	1133	54.4%
2	RETURNED WORKER	917	44%
3	CONTRACT ENDED	34	1.6%
Sysmiss		1	

W_HOSTC: W HOSTC

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2082 Invalid: 3 Minimum: 610 Maximum: 640

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 3 Range: 610 - 640 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
610	AUSTRALIA	1412	67.8%
640	NEW ZEALAND	670	32.2%
Sysmiss		3	

W_WORKP: W WORKP

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2074 Invalid: 11 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	SWP	875	42.2%
2	PLS	537	25.9%
3	RSE	662	31.9%
Sysmiss		11	

W01_06: 1.06. Are you currently working on the program [w_workp]?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1160 Invalid: 925 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1105	95.3%
2	NO, WORKING IN ANOTHER PROGRAM	32	2.8%
3	NO, NOT WORKING IN ANY PROGRAM BUT SHE/HE WORKED BEFORE	23	2%
Sysmiss		925	

W01_06A: 1.06a. Did you work on [w_workp] program?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 980 Invalid: 1105 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		919	93.8%
2		61	6.2%
Sysmiss		1105	

W01_07: 1.07. In which program are you currently working?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 61 Invalid: 2024 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	SWP	35	57.4%
2	PLS	10	16.4%
3	RSE	16	26.2%
Sysmiss		2024	

W01_08: 1.08. What is your gender?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2083 Invalid: 2 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	MALE	1553	74.6%
2	FEMALE	530	25.4%
Sysmiss		2	

W01_09: 1.09. What is your age?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2011 Invalid: 74 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	19-24	224	11.1%
2	25-34	978	48.6%
3	35-44	645	32.1%
4	45-54	155	7.7%
5	55+	9	0.4%
Sysmiss		74	

W01_10: 1.10. What is your marital status?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	671	33.1%
2	LEGALLY MARRIED, CUSTOMARY MARRIED, LIVE-IN, DE FACTO, ENGAGED	1298	64.1%
3	DIVORCED / SEPARATED/WIDOWED	56	2.8%

Sysmiss

60

W01_11: 1.11. Have you ever attended school or any educational institution?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2066 Invalid: 19 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	2041	98.8%
2	NO	25	1.2%
Sysmiss		19	

W01_12: 1.12. What is the highest level of education you have completed?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2041 Invalid: 44 Minimum: 0 Maximum: 18
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 18 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0	Pre-primary (kindergarten)	3	0.1%
1	GRADE 1	6	0.3%
2	GRADE 2	4	0.2%
3	GRADE 3	7	0.3%
4	GRADE 4	9	0.4%
5	GRADE 5	42	2.1%
6	GRADE 6	211	10.3%
7	GRADE 7	69	3.4%
8	GRADE 8	68	3.3%
9	YEAR 9	122	6%
10	YEAR 10	244	12%
11	YEAR 11	310	15.2%

12	YEAR 12	428	21%
13	YEAR 13	177	8.7%
14	YEAR 14	26	1.3%
15	DIPLOMA	92	4.5%
16	TRADE CERTIFICATE	173	8.5%
17	UNDERGRADUATE (BA, BSC, BLLS, BMSS)	46	2.3%
18	POST-GRADUATE (MA, MSC, PHD)	4	0.2%
Sysmiss		44	

W01_13M: 1.13. When did you arrive in [w_hostc]?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 12
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 12 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		178	8.5%
2		226	10.8%
3		245	11.8%
4		153	7.3%
5		162	7.8%
6		110	5.3%
7		141	6.8%
8		119	5.7%
9		163	7.8%
10		181	8.7%
11		264	12.7%
12		143	6.9%

W01_13Y: 1.13. When did you arrive in [w_hostc]?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2072 Invalid: 13 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	2005-2017	166	8%
2	2018-2020	535	25.8%
3	2021-2023	1371	66.2%
Sysmiss		13	

W02_01: 2.01. How is your health now as compared to before you arrived in [w_hostc]?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Much better now	1126	54%
2	Somewhat better now	278	13.3%
3	About the same	620	29.7%
4	Somewhat worse now	53	2.5%
5	Much worse now	8	0.4%

W02_02A: 2.02a. Muscle weakness

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	314	15.1%
2	NO	1771	84.9%

W02_02B: 2.02b. Chest pain**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	100	4.8%
2	NO	1985	95.2%

W02_02C: 2.02c. Abdominal pain**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	72	3.5%
2	NO	2013	96.5%

W02_02D: 2.02d. Muscle cramps**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	356	17.1%

2	NO	1729	82.9%
---	----	------	-------

W02_02E: 2.02e. Swelling

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	36	1.7%
2	NO	2049	98.3%

W02_02F: 2.02f. Anxiety

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	96	4.6%
2	NO	1989	95.4%

W02_02G: 2.02g. Depression

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1	YES	42	2%
2	NO	2043	98%

W02_02H: 2.02h. Dizziness/ vertigo**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	80	3.8%
2	NO	2005	96.2%

W02_02I: 2.02i. Dental problems**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1355	65%
2	NO	730	35%

W02_02J: 2.02j. Boils**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	57	2.7%
2	NO	2028	97.3%

W02_02K: 2.02k. Skin rashes & allergies

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	53	2.5%
2	NO	2032	97.5%

W02_02L: 2.02l. NONE

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	128	6.1%
2	NO	1957	93.9%

W02_03: 2.03. Were any of these symptoms related to your work in [w_hostc]?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 730 Invalid: 1355 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	485	66.4%
2	NO	240	32.9%
98	DON'T KNOW	5	0.7%
Sysmiss		1355	

W02_04: 2.04. Did you visit a medical facility to seek treatment for these symptoms?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 730 Invalid: 1355 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	394	54%
2	NO	336	46%
Sysmiss		1355	

W02_05: 2.05. What is the main reason why did you not visit a medical facility to seek t

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 336 Invalid: 1749 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	COULD NOT AFFORD IT	20	6%
2	I COULD NOT FIND THE TIME	28	8.3%
3	I DID NOT GET PERMISSION TO LEAVE WORK	3	0.9%
4	IT WAS TOO FAR / TOO DIFFICULT TO GET TO THE PLACE	5	1.5%
5	DO NOT TRUST LOCAL DOCTORS	0	0%

6	IT WAS NOT NECESSARY	269	80.1%
97	OTHER (SPECIFY)	11	3.3%
Sysmiss		1749	

W02_05_OT: 2.05. What is the main reason why did you not visit a medical facility to seek t

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid:
Type: Discrete Width: 52 Range: - Format: character

W02_06: 2.06. Have you ever had COVID-19?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	856	41.1%
2	NO	1201	57.6%
3	NOT SURE	28	1.3%

W02_07: 2.07. Did you have it before you came to [w_hostc] or during your stay in [w_hos

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 856 Invalid: 1229 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	BEFORE THE TRIP	141	16.5%
2	DURING THE TRIP	527	61.6%
3	AFTER THE TRIP	188	22%

Sysmiss

1229

W03_01: 3.01. In the last month, what is the main task that you have been working on?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	MEAT WORK	284	13.6%
2	PACKING	382	18.3%
3	PRUNING	204	9.8%
4	PICKING FRUITS	853	40.9%
5	DRIVING TRACTOR	70	3.4%
6	GROWING CROPS	108	5.2%
7	CLEANING	12	0.6%
8	COOKING	13	0.6%
9	PROVIDING GUEST SERVICES	22	1.1%
10	FRONT-DESK RECEPTION	1	0%
11	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	27	1.3%
12	PROVIDING PERSONAL CARE FOR AGED-CARE RESIDENTS	14	0.7%
13	WORK IN CONSTRUCTION / MACHINERY	56	2.7%
14	ANIMAL CARE	15	0.7%
97	OTHER (SPECIFY)	24	1.2%

W03_01_OT: 3.01. In the last month, what is the main task that you have been working on?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid:

Type: Discrete Width: 35 Range: - Format: character

W03_02: 3.02. What is the activity of the business or organization in which you worked i**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	HORTICULTURE	1324	63.5%
2	VITICULTURE	271	13%
3	AGED CARE SERVICES	13	0.6%
4	ACCOMMODATION/ HOSPITALITY	42	2%
5	MEAT PROCESSING	345	16.5%
6	LIVESTOCK	0	0%
7	AGRICULTURE	0	0%
8	INDUSTRY / MANUFACTURING	0	0%
9	CONSTRUCTION	0	0%
97	OTHER (SPECIFY)	90	4.3%

W03_02_OT: 3.02. What is the activity of the business or organization in which you worked i

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 56 Range: - Format: character

W03_03: 3.03. In the last 7 days, how many hours did you work?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 100
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 3 Range: 1 - 100 Format: Numeric

W03_04: 3.04. While in [w_hostc] this trip, have you ever received less than 15 hours wo

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	571	27.4%
2	NO	1514	72.6%

W03_05: 3.05. While in [w_hostc] this trip, have you ever received zero hours work in a

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 571 Invalid: 1514 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	225	39.4%
2	NO	346	60.6%
Sysmiss		1514	

W03_06: 3.06. Since you arrived in [w_host], how many employers did you have during this

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 20
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 20 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		1449	69.5%
2		342	16.4%
3		154	7.4%
4		60	2.9%
5		31	1.5%
6		12	0.6%
7		7	0.3%

8		4	0.2%
9		2	0.1%
10		6	0.3%
12		2	0.1%
13		1	0%
15		5	0.2%
16		2	0.1%
17		1	0%
18		1	0%
20		6	0.3%

W03_07: 3.07. Overall, how satisfied are you with your current job? Please answer on a s

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 10
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 10 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	1 NOT AT ALL SATISFIED	106	5.1%
2	2	14	0.7%
3	3	14	0.7%
4	4	28	1.3%
5	5 IT WAS JUST OK	492	23.6%
6	6	48	2.3%
7	7	58	2.8%
8	8	116	5.6%
9	9	88	4.2%
10	10 EXTREMELY SATISFIED	1121	53.8%

W04_01: 4.01. How much did you earn last week after taxes and deductions?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 6000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 0 - 6000 Format: Numeric

W04_02: 4.02. Your earnings from working in [w_workp] are ?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	more than expected?	683	32.8%
2	as much as expected?	970	46.5%
3	less than expected?	432	20.7%

W04_03A: 4.03a. The pay per hour or per piece was lower than expected**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 432 Invalid: 1653 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	206	47.7%
2	NO	226	52.3%
Sysmiss		1653	

W04_03B: 4.03b. The hours of work were less than expected**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 432 Invalid: 1653 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	171	39.6%
2	NO	261	60.4%
Sysmiss		1653	

W04_03C: 4.03c. More deductions than expected

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 432 Invalid: 1653 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	233	53.9%
2	NO	199	46.1%
Sysmiss		1653	

W04_03D: 4.03d. Any other reasons (Specify)

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 432 Invalid: 1653 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	8	1.9%
2	NO	424	98.1%
Sysmiss		1653	

W04_03Z_OT: 4.03. Why? Other

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid:

Type: Discrete Width: 49 Range: - Format: character

W04_04A: 4.04. Food? AUD/NZD

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 5000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: 0 - 5000 Format: Numeric

W04_04B: 4.04. Phone and internet? AUD/NZD

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 8000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: 0 - 8000 Format: Numeric

W04_04C: 4.04. Entertainment? AUD/NZD

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 500
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 0 - 500 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0		1638	78.6%
2		3	0.1%
5		10	0.5%
7		1	0%
9.3		1	0%
10		38	1.8%
11		1	0%
12		1	0%
13		2	0.1%
15		4	0.2%
16		1	0%
17		1	0%
18		1	0%

20		76	3.6%
22		1	0%
24		1	0%
25		2	0.1%
30		27	1.3%
34		1	0%
35		2	0.1%
40		17	0.8%
45		3	0.1%
46.5		1	0%
50		124	5.9%
52		1	0%
60		18	0.9%
70		7	0.3%
75		1	0%
80		13	0.6%
90		1	0%
93		2	0.1%
100		53	2.5%
130		1	0%
135		1	0%
150		9	0.4%
200		11	0.5%
250		2	0.1%
300		5	0.2%
500		3	0.1%

W04_04D: 4.04. Cigarettes? AUD/NZD

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1400
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 0 - 1400 Format: Numeric

W04_04E: 4.04. Alcohol / kava? AUD/NZD

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 3000

Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 0 - 3000 Format: Numeric

W04_04F: 4.04. Any other expenditures not mentioned before? AUD/NZD

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 10000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: 0 - 10000 Format: Numeric

W04_05A: 4.05. out of your pocket? AUD/NZD

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 4000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 0 - 4000 Format: Numeric

W04_05B: 4.05. deducted from salary? AUD/NZD

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 6000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 6 Range: 0 - 6000 Format: Numeric

W04_06A: 4.06. out of your pocket? AUD/NZD

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 5000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: -1 - 5000 Format: Numeric

W04_06B: 4.06. deducted from salary? AUD/NZD

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 7160
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 6 Range: -1 - 7160 Format: Numeric

W04_07A: 4.07. out of your pocket? AUD/NZD

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 3000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: -1 - 3000 Format: Numeric

W04_07B: 4.07. deducted from salary? AUD/NZD

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 5000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: -1 - 5000 Format: Numeric

W04_08A: 4.08. out of your pocket? AUD/NZD

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 3000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: -1 - 3000 Format: Numeric

W04_08B: 4.08. deducted from salary? AUD/NZD

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 3040
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: -1 - 3040 Format: Numeric

W04_09: 4.09. In the last month how much in total was deducted from your salary by your

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 90000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 6 Range: -1 - 90000 Format: Numeric

W04_10: 4.10. Do you consider the deductions excessive or unfair?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1574 Invalid: 511 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	749	47.6%
2	NO	825	52.4%
Sysmiss		511	

W04_11: 4.11. Would you rather pay the costs associated with the deductions yourself?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1574 Invalid: 511 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	579	36.8%
2	NO	995	63.2%
Sysmiss		511	

W05_01: 5.01. Have you sent money to your country since you arrived in [w_hostc] this tr

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	2025	97.1%
2	NO	60	2.9%

W05_02: 5.02. How often do you send money to your country?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	WEEKLY	748	36.9%
2	EVERY 2 WEEKS	614	30.3%
3	ONCE A MONTH	465	23%
4	ONCE EVERY 2-3 MONTHS	168	8.3%
5	ONCE EVERY 4 MONTHS OR MORE	30	1.5%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_03: 5.03. Normally how much did you send to your country each time? AUD/NZD

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 10 Maximum: 50000
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 5 Range: 10 - 50000 Format: Numeric

W05_04: 5.04. Which main channel did you use to send money to your household?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	ONLINE TRANSFER	1191	58.8%
2	OVER-THE-COUNTER TRANSFER	731	36.1%
3	MOBILE WALLET	70	3.5%
4	THROUGH FAMILY OR FRIENDS	29	1.4%
97	OTHER (SPECIFY)	4	0.2%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_04_OT: 5.04. Which main channel did you use to send money to your household?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 33 Range: - Format: character

W05_05A: Why did you use [5.04] 5.05a. CHEAPEST

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	876	43.3%
2	NO	1149	56.7%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_05B: Why did you use [5.04] 5.05b. FASTEST

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	839	41.4%
2	NO	1186	58.6%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_05C: Why did you use [5.04] 5.05c. EASIEST TO USE

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1073	53%
2	NO	952	47%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_05D: Why did you use [5.04] 5.05d. ONLY CHANNEL I KNOW OF

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	314	15.5%
2	NO	1711	84.5%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_05E: Why did you use [5.04] 5.05e. MANY OTHER WORK MATES USE THIS CHANNEL

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	58	2.9%
2	NO	1967	97.1%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_05F: Why did you use [5.04] 5.05f. ONLY CHANNEL AVAILABLE AT HOME**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	35	1.7%
2	NO	1990	98.3%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_05G: Why did you use [5.04] 5.05g. ONLY CHANNEL AVAILABLE IN YOUR WORKPLACE AREA**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	80	4%
2	NO	1945	96%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_05H: Why did you use [5.04] 5.05h. SAFE**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1	YES	15	0.7%
2	NO	2010	99.3%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_05I: Why did you use [5.04] 5.05i. DON'T HAVE AN ACCOUNT ON BANKS

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	13	0.6%
2	NO	2012	99.4%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_05Z: Why did you use [5.04] 5.05z. OTHER (SPECIFY)

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	17	0.8%
2	NO	2008	99.2%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_05Z_OT: 5.05. Why did you use [5.04]?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 79 Range: - Format: character

W05_06: 5.06. Which bank or money transfer operator did you most usually use?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	NAB	10	0.5%
2	ANZ	287	14.2%
3	COMMONWEALTH BANK OF AUSTRALIA	27	1.3%
4	KIWI BANK	3	0.1%
5	BNZ	10	0.5%
6	ASB	2	0.1%
7	WESTPAC	75	3.7%
8	WESTERN UNION	885	43.7%
9	MONEYGRAM	382	18.9%
10	KLICKEX	4	0.2%
11	KLICKEXPACIFIC	2	0.1%
12	RIA MONEY TRANSFER	14	0.7%
13	WANTOK MONEY	5	0.2%
14	TDB	115	5.7%
15	ISLAND FLEXI	38	1.9%
97	OTHER (SPECIFY)	166	8.2%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_06_OT: 5.06. Which bank or money transfer operator did you most usually use?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid:
 Type: Continuous Width: 52 Range: - Format: character

W05_07: 5.07. How is the fee determined by [5.06] for the amount you send?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	A FEE DEPENDING ON THE SENT AMOUNT	1204	59.5%
2	A FIXED FEE, REGARDLESS OF THE SENT AMOUNT	414	20.4%
3	BOTH, A FIXED FEE AND A FEE DEPENDING ON THE AMOUNT SENT	49	2.4%
4	NO FEE	86	4.2%
97	OTHER (SPECIFY)	2	0.1%
98	DON`T KNOW	270	13.3%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_07_OT: 5.07. How is the fee determined by [5.06] for the amount you send?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 43 Range: - Format: character

W05_08: 5.08. How much did it cost you to send money to your country by [5.06] AUD?/NZD

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1667 Invalid: 418 Minimum: -1 Maximum: 800
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 18 Range: -1 - 800 Format: Numeric

W05_09A: 5.09a. SPOUSE / PARTNER

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1	YES	949	46.9%
2	NO	1076	53.1%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_09B: 5.09b PARENTS**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	834	41.2%
2	NO	1191	58.8%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_09C: 5.09c SIBLINGS**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	366	18.1%
2	NO	1659	81.9%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_09D: 5.09d COUSINS, UNCLES / AUNTS, RELATIVES**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	150	7.4%
2	NO	1875	92.6%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_09E: 5.09e CHILDREN

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	149	7.4%
2	NO	1876	92.6%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_09F: 5.09f CHURCH

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	2	0.1%
2	NO	2023	99.9%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_09Z: 5.09z OTHER (SPECIFY)**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	21	1%
2	NO	2004	99%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_09Z_OT: 5.09. Who in your country do you usually send money to?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 48 Range: - Format: character

W05_10A: 5.10a. PAYING EVERYDAY EXPENSES (E.G. FOOD/BUS FARES)**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1596	78.8%
2	NO	429	21.2%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_10B: 5.10b. PAYING SCHOOL FEES OR OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	915	45.2%
2	NO	1110	54.8%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_10C: 5.10c. PAYING FOR HEALTH EXPENSES

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	106	5.2%
2	NO	1919	94.8%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_10D: 5.10d. BUYING DURABLE GOODS (E.G. TV, CAR, BOAT)

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	188	9.3%
2	NO	1837	90.7%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_10E: 5.10e. BUYING LIVESTOCK, FERTILIZERS, OR EQUIPMENT FOR FARMING OR FISHING**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	36	1.8%
2	NO	1989	98.2%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_10F: 5.10f. BUYING OR STARTING A SMALL BUSINESS**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	79	3.9%
2	NO	1946	96.1%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_10G: 5.10g. BUILDING OR RENOVATING DWELLING**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	593	29.3%
2	NO	1432	70.7%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_10H: 5.10h. REPAYING LOANS FROM BANKS, MONEY LENDERS, FAMILY OR FRIENDS

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	69	3.4%
2	NO	1956	96.6%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_10I: 5.10i. PUTTING INTO A SAVINGS ACCOUNT OR OTHER FORM OF FINANCIAL INVESTMENT

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	159	7.9%
2	NO	1866	92.1%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_10J: 5.10j. DONATING TO CHURCH

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	365	18%
2	NO	1660	82%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_10Z: 5.10z. OTHER (SPECIFY)

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2025 Invalid: 60 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	30	1.5%
2	NO	1995	98.5%
Sysmiss		60	

W05_10Z_OT: 5.10. What do you intend the money to be mainly spent on?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 42 Range: - Format: character

W06_01: 6.01. Have you ever lived in a country other than your home country and other th

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	768	36.8%
2	NO	1317	63.2%

W06_02A: 6.02a. AUSTRALIA

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 768 Invalid: 1317 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	40	5.2%
2	NO	728	94.8%
Sysmiss		1317	

W06_02B: 6.02b. NEW ZEALAND

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 768 Invalid: 1317 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	142	18.5%
2	NO	626	81.5%
Sysmiss		1317	

W06_02C: 6.02c. USA

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 768 Invalid: 1317 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	8	1%
2	NO	760	99%
Sysmiss		1317	

W06_02D: 6.02d. FIJI

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 768 Invalid: 1317 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	35	4.6%
2	NO	733	95.4%
Sysmiss		1317	

W06_02E: 6.02e. SAMOA

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 768 Invalid: 1317 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	3	0.4%
2	NO	765	99.6%
Sysmiss		1317	

W06_02Z: 6.02z. OTHER (SPECIFY)**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 768 Invalid: 1317 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	53	6.9%
2	NO	715	93.1%
Sysmiss		1317	

W06_02Z_OT: 6.02. In which countries? OTHER**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 24 Range: - Format: character

W06_03A: 6.03a. FRIENDS / RELATIVES**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1364	65.4%
2	NO	721	34.6%

W06_03B: 6.03b. VANUATU: VILLAGE CHIEF AREA SECRETARY**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	32	1.5%
2	NO	2053	98.5%

W06_03C: 6.03c. TONGA: VILLAGE CHIEF OWN OFFICER

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	61	2.9%
2	NO	2024	97.1%

W06_03D: 6.03d. KIRIBATI: VILLAGE CHIEF ISLAND CLERK OR TOWN MAYOR

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	34	1.6%
2	NO	2051	98.4%

W06_03E: 6.03e. THROUGH AN EMPLOYMENT AGENCY**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	502	24.1%
2	NO	1583	75.9%

W06_03F: 6.03f. PUBLIC ADVERTISEMENT**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	392	18.8%
2	NO	1693	81.2%

W06_03Z: 6.03z. OTHER (SPECIFY)**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	24	1.2%
2	NO	2061	98.8%

W06_03Z_OT: 6.03. How did you learn about the [w_workp]? OTHER**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 45 Range: - Format: character

W06_04A: Are they friends or relatives ... 6.04a. who worked in [w_workp]?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1364 Invalid: 721 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1153	84.5%
2	NO	211	15.5%
Sysmiss		721	

W06_04B: Are they friends or relatives ... 6.04b. living in home country who did not par**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1364 Invalid: 721 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	885	64.9%
2	NO	479	35.1%
Sysmiss		721	

W06_04C: Are they friends or relatives ... 6.04c. who did not participate in the [w_work**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1364 Invalid: 721 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	328	24%
2	NO	1036	76%
Sysmiss		721	

W06_05: 6.05. How many times in total have you participated in the [w_workp] program?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 15
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 15 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		1103	52.9%
2		291	14%
3		179	8.6%
4		130	6.2%
5		99	4.7%
6		76	3.6%
7		52	2.5%
8		46	2.2%
9		28	1.3%
10		28	1.3%
11		8	0.4%
12		18	0.9%
13		12	0.6%
14		5	0.2%
15		10	0.5%

W06_06: 6.06. Before this current trip, had you ever applied to work overseas in the Pac**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	287	13.8%
2	NO	1798	86.2%

W06_07: 6.07. Had you ever applied to work overseas in the Seasonal Worker Programme (SW**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 881 Invalid: 1204 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	510	57.9%
2	NO	371	42.1%
Sysmiss		1204	

W06_08: 6.08. Had you ever applied to work overseas in the Pacific Labour Scheme (PLS) i**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 537 Invalid: 1548 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	278	51.8%

2	NO	259	48.2%
Sysmiss		1548	

W06_09: 6.09. Had you ever applied to work overseas in the Recognized Seasonal Employer

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 667 Invalid: 1418 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	438	65.7%
2	NO	229	34.3%
Sysmiss		1418	

W06_10: 6.10. Had you ever applied to work in any other overseas program different than

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	19	0.9%
2	NO	2066	99.1%

W06_11: 6.11. Which was the program you applied?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid:
Type: Discrete Width: 60 Range: - Format: character

W06_12A: 6.12a. any Tongan from your family?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 762 Invalid: 1323 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	527	69.2%
2	NO	235	30.8%
Sysmiss		1323	

W06_12B: 6.12b. any Tongan from your village but not a family member?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 762 Invalid: 1323 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	494	64.8%
2	NO	268	35.2%
Sysmiss		1323	

W06_12C: 6.12c. any Tongan not from you village and not a family member?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 762 Invalid: 1323 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	322	42.3%

2	NO	440	57.7%
Sysmiss		1323	

W06_13A: 6.13a. any Vanuatuan from your family?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1075 Invalid: 1010 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	828	77%
2	NO	247	23%
Sysmiss		1010	

W06_13B: 6.13b. any Vanuatuan from your village but not a family member?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1075 Invalid: 1010 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	720	67%
2	NO	355	33%
Sysmiss		1010	

W06_13C: 6.13c. any Vanuatuan not from you village and not a family member?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1075 Invalid: 1010 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	889	82.7%
2	NO	186	17.3%
Sysmiss		1010	

W06_14A: 6.14a. any i-Kiribati from your family?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 248 Invalid: 1837 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	134	54%
2	NO	114	46%
Sysmiss		1837	

W06_14B: 6.14b. any i-Kiribati from your village but not a family member?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 248 Invalid: 1837 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	113	45.6%
2	NO	135	54.4%
Sysmiss		1837	

W06_14C: 6.14c. any i-Kiribati not from you village and not a family member?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 248 Invalid: 1837 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	100	40.3%
2	NO	148	59.7%
Sysmiss		1837	

W06_15A: 6.15a. financial help from... NGOs**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	49	2.4%
2	NO	2036	97.6%

W06_15B: 6.15b. financial help from... Diaspora community**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	56	2.7%
2	NO	2029	97.3%

W06_15C: 6.15c. financial help from... Friends or relatives living in [w_hostc]**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	399	19.1%
2	NO	1686	80.9%

W06_15D: 6.15d. Financial help from ... Church**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	138	6.6%
2	NO	1947	93.4%

W06_15E: 6.15e. Financial help from ... NONE**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1543	74%

2	NO	542	26%
---	----	-----	-----

W06_16A: 6.16a. non-financial help from... NGOs

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	85	4.1%
2	NO	2000	95.9%

W06_16B: 6.16b. non-financial help from... Diaspora community

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	109	5.2%
2	NO	1976	94.8%

W06_16C: 6.16c. non-financial help from... Friends or relatives living in [w_hostc]

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1	YES	546	26.2%
2	NO	1539	73.8%

W06_16D: 6.16d. non-Financial help from ... Church

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	350	16.8%
2	NO	1735	83.2%

W06_16E: 6.16e. non-Financial ... NONE

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1232	59.1%
2	NO	853	40.9%

W06_17: 6.17. What are your intentions for the future?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	work in the [w_workp] one time?	266	12.8%
2	work in the [w_workp] more than one time?	514	24.7%
3	work in the [w_workp] as many times as possible?	1305	62.6%

W06_18: 6.18. If you could choose, which option would you prefer ?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	move permanently to [w_hostc] with your family?	1082	51.9%
2	work in the [w_workp] for at least another season and then return to your home country?	834	40%
3	return to your home country and stop working in [w_workp] after this trip?	169	8.1%

W06_19: 6.19. Overall, how satisfied are you with the experience of working in [w_hostc]

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 10
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 10 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	1-Not at all satisfied	58	2.8%
2	2	5	0.2%
3	3	2	0.1%
4	4	5	0.2%
5	5-It was just OK	410	19.7%
6	6	29	1.4%
7	7	51	2.4%
8	8	83	4%
9	9	74	3.5%

10	10-Extremely satisfied	1368	65.6%
----	------------------------	------	-------

W06_20: 6.20. Would you recommend others from your village to participate in the [w_work

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	2043	98%
2	NO	42	2%

W06_21: 6.21. PLS visas have been extended to four years, do you plan to stay for the fu

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 537 Invalid: 1548 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	470	87.5%
2	NO	67	12.5%
Sysmiss		1548	

W06_22: 6.22. After you complete your current employment period in the PLS, would you li

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 537 Invalid: 1548 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	490	91.2%
2	NO	47	8.8%
Sysmiss		1548	

W07_01: 7.01. How often do you communicate with your household while in [w_hostc]?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	ONCE A WEEK OR MORE OFTEN	1968	94.4%
2	TWO OR THREE TIMES A MONTH	82	3.9%
3	ONCE A MONTH	25	1.2%
4	LESS THAN ONE A MONTH	8	0.4%
5	NEVER	2	0.1%

W07_02A: 7.02a. Landline or mobile calls?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2083 Invalid: 2 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	972	46.7%
2	NO	1111	53.3%
Sysmiss		2	

W07_02B: 7.02b. Text messaging apps that require internet?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2083 Invalid: 2 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1248	59.9%
2	NO	835	40.1%
Sysmiss		2	

W07_02C: 7.02c. Direct video or voice chat apps that require internet?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2083 Invalid: 2 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1640	78.7%
2	NO	443	21.3%
Sysmiss		2	

W07_02D: 7.02d. E-mail?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2083 Invalid: 2 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	11	0.5%
2	NO	2072	99.5%
Sysmiss		2	

W07_02Z: 7.02z. OTHER (SPECIFY)**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2083 Invalid: 2 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	2	0.1%
2	NO	2081	99.9%
Sysmiss		2	

W07_02Z_OT: 7.02. Do you use to communicate with your household ...**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 18 Range: - Format: character

W07_03: 7.03. What is the main reason you have chosen to use these channels?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2083 Invalid: 2 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 97
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 97 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	MOST RELIABLE CONNECTIVITY	817	39.2%
2	EASIEST TO USE	538	25.8%
3	CHEAPEST	451	21.7%
4	ONLY AVAILABLE OPTION	137	6.6%
5	ABLE TO SEE	137	6.6%
97	OTHER (SPECIFY)	3	0.1%
Sysmiss		2	

W07_03_OT: 7.03. What is the main reason you have chosen to use these channels?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 20 Range: - Format: character

W07_04: 7.04. What device do you usually use to communicate with your household?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2083 Invalid: 2 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	SMART PHONE, I.E. WITH INTERNET CONNECT	1831	87.9%
2	BASIC MOBILE PHONE NON-SMART	232	11.1%
3	LANDLINE	10	0.5%
4	COMPUTER / LAPTOP	6	0.3%
5	TABLET	4	0.2%
Sysmiss		2	

W07_05: 7.05. Is that phone yours or shared by somebody else?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2063 Invalid: 22 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	PHONE BELONGS TO THE RESPONDENT	2028	98.3%
2	SHARED BY SOMEBODY ELSE	35	1.7%
Sysmiss		22	

W08_01A: 8.01a. Extra cash?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1594 Invalid: 491 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	342	21.5%
2	NO	1252	78.5%
Sysmiss		491	

W08_01B: 8.01b. Supermarket vouchers?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1594 Invalid: 491 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	285	17.9%
2	NO	1309	82.1%
Sysmiss		491	

W08_01C: 8.01c. Provision of safety wear, face masks, hand sanitizer, or personal protec**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1594 Invalid: 491 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	670	42%
2	NO	924	58%
Sysmiss		491	

W08_01D: 8.01d. Payment of COVID-19 testing?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1594 Invalid: 491 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	458	28.7%
2	NO	1136	71.3%
Sysmiss		491	

W08_01G: 8.01g. NONE

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1594 Invalid: 491 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	745	46.7%
2	NO	849	53.3%
Sysmiss		491	

W08_01Z: 8.01z. Any other assistance? (specify)

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1594 Invalid: 491 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	4	0.3%
2	NO	1590	99.7%
Sysmiss		491	

W08_01Z_OT: 8.01.While in [w_hostc], have you received any assistance from your employer or

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid:
Type: Discrete Width: 75 Range: - Format: character

W08_02A: Have you had to pay any expenses for 8.02a. COVID-19 testing before departure?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1594 Invalid: 491 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	333	20.9%
2	NO	1261	79.1%
Sysmiss		491	

W08_02B: Have you had to pay any expenses for 8.02b. COVID-19 testing upon arrival?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1594 Invalid: 491 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	208	13%
2	NO	1386	87%
Sysmiss		491	

W08_02C: Have you had to pay any expenses for 8.02c. Quarantine in your home country bef

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1594 Invalid: 491 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	59	3.7%
2	NO	1535	96.3%
Sysmiss		491	

W08_02D: Have you had to pay any expenses for 8.02d. Quarantine in [w_hostc] before star

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1594 Invalid: 491 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	348	21.8%
2	NO	1246	78.2%
Sysmiss		491	

W08_03: 8.03. Did you incur any loss of earnings because of the quarantine in [w_hostc]?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 348 Invalid: 1737 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	143	41.1%
2	NO	205	58.9%
Sysmiss		1737	

W08_04A: 8.04a. FREQUENT HAND WASHING**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1594 Invalid: 491 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	955	59.9%
2	NO	639	40.1%
Sysmiss		491	

W08_04B: 8.04b. WEARING A MASK**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1594 Invalid: 491 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1062	66.6%

2	NO	532	33.4%
Sysmiss		491	

W08_04C: 8.04c. USE OF GLOVES**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1594 Invalid: 491 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	544	34.1%
2	NO	1050	65.9%
Sysmiss		491	

W08_04D: 8.04d. SOCIAL DISTANCING**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1594 Invalid: 491 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	762	47.8%
2	NO	832	52.2%
Sysmiss		491	

W08_04E: 8.04e. PERIODIC COVID-19 TESTING**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1594 Invalid: 491 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	255	16%
2	NO	1339	84%
Sysmiss		491	

W08_04F: 8.04f. COVID-19 VACCINATION

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1594 Invalid: 491 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	235	14.7%
2	NO	1359	85.3%
Sysmiss		491	

W08_04G: 8.04g. NONE

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1594 Invalid: 491 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	242	15.2%
2	NO	1352	84.8%
Sysmiss		491	

W08_05: 8.05. Have you received a COVID-19 vaccine?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1594 Invalid: 491 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1568	98.4%
2	NO	26	1.6%
Sysmiss		491	

W08_06: 8.06. How many doses?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1568 Invalid: 517 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	ONE DOSE	57	3.6%
2	TWO DOSES	774	49.4%
3	MORE THAN TWO DOSES	737	47%
Sysmiss		517	

W08_07: 8.07. Have you lost a previous job in [w_hostc] due to the shutdown of your prev**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1594 Invalid: 491 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1	YES	119	7.5%
2	NO	1475	92.5%
Sysmiss		491	

W09_01: 9.01. In your opinion, how has your relationship with your children been affected

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 4
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 4 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	POSITIVELY	1206	57.8%
2	NEGATIVELY	93	4.5%
3	NO CHANGE	152	7.3%
4	I HAVE NO CHILDREN	634	30.4%

W09_02: 9.02. In your opinion, how has your marital relationship changed since you parti

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1303 Invalid: 782 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	POSITIVELY	923	70.8%
2	NEGATIVELY	92	7.1%
3	NO CHANGE	288	22.1%
Sysmiss		782	

W09_03: 9.03. In case you need help or advice related to your working and living conditi

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1641	78.7%
2	NO	444	21.3%

W09_04A: Who are they 9.04a. EMPLOYER

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1641 Invalid: 444 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	385	23.5%
2	NO	1256	76.5%
Sysmiss		444	

W09_04B: Who are they 9.04b. TEAM LEADER

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1641 Invalid: 444 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	854	52%
2	NO	787	48%
Sysmiss		444	

W09_04C: Who are they 9.04c. FAMILY MEMBER OR RELATIVE CURRENTLY LIVING IN [w_hostc]**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1641 Invalid: 444 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	290	17.7%
2	NO	1351	82.3%
Sysmiss		444	

W09_04D: Who are they 9.04d. A FRIEND CURRENTLY LIVING IN [w_hostc]**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1641 Invalid: 444 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	207	12.6%
2	NO	1434	87.4%
Sysmiss		444	

W09_04E: Who are they 9.04e. LIAISON OFFICER**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1641 Invalid: 444 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	240	14.6%
2	NO	1401	85.4%
Sysmiss		444	

W09_04F: Who are they 9.04f. HOTLINE OF THE [w_hostc]

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1641 Invalid: 444 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	27	1.6%
2	NO	1614	98.4%
Sysmiss		444	

W09_04G: Who are they 9.04g. THE LABOR DEPARTMENT IN [w_hcountry]

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1641 Invalid: 444 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	29	1.8%
2	NO	1612	98.2%
Sysmiss		444	

W09_04H: Who are they 9.04h. THE EMBASSY OF [w_hcountry]

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1641 Invalid: 444 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	25	1.5%
2	NO	1616	98.5%
Sysmiss		444	

W09_04i: Who are they 9.04i. CHURCH GROUP OR NGO IN [w_hostc]

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1641 Invalid: 444 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	43	2.6%
2	NO	1598	97.4%
Sysmiss		444	

W09_04j: Who are they 9.04j. RECRUITMENT AGENT

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1641 Invalid: 444 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	45	2.7%
2	NO	1596	97.3%
Sysmiss		444	

W09_05A: 9.05a. to whom would you complain... Employer?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	704	33.8%
2	NO	1381	66.2%

W09_05B: 9.05b. to whom would you complain... Team leader?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1053	50.5%
2	NO	1032	49.5%

W09_05C: 9.05c. to whom would you complain... Liaison officer?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	450	21.6%

2	NO	1635	78.4%
---	----	------	-------

W09_05D: 9.05d. to whom would you complain... Fair Work Ombudsman?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	135	6.5%
2	NO	1950	93.5%

W09_05E: 9.05e. to whom would you complain... The labor department in [w_hcountry]?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	59	2.8%
2	NO	2026	97.2%

W09_05F: 9.05f. to whom would you complain... The embassy of [w_hcountry]?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1	YES	33	1.6%
2	NO	2052	98.4%

W09_05G: 9.05g. to whom would you complain... Church group or NGO in [w_hostc]?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	29	1.4%
2	NO	2056	98.6%

W09_05H: 9.05h. to whom would you complain... Recruitment agent?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	88	4.2%
2	NO	1997	95.8%

W09_05I: 9.05i. to whom would you complain... NONE

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	44	2.1%
2	NO	2041	97.9%

W09_06A: 9.06a. feel comfortable complaining to... Employer?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 704 Invalid: 1381 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	603	85.7%
2	NO	101	14.3%
Sysmiss		1381	

W09_06B: 9.06b. feel comfortable complaining to... Team leader?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1053 Invalid: 1032 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	958	91%
2	NO	95	9%
Sysmiss		1032	

W09_06C: 9.06c. feel comfortable complaining to... Liaison officer?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 450 Invalid: 1635 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	395	87.8%
2	NO	55	12.2%
Sysmiss		1635	

W09_06D: 9.06d. feel comfortable complaining to... Fair Work Ombudsman?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 135 Invalid: 1950 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	115	85.2%
2	NO	20	14.8%
Sysmiss		1950	

W09_06E: 9.06e. feel comfortable complaining to... The labor department in [w_hcountry]?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 59 Invalid: 2026 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	54	91.5%
2	NO	5	8.5%
Sysmiss		2026	

W09_06F: 9.06f. feel comfortable complaining to... The embassy of [w_hcountry]?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 33 Invalid: 2052 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	27	81.8%
2	NO	6	18.2%
Sysmiss		2052	

W09_06G: 9.06g. feel comfortable complaining to... Church group or NGO in [w_hostc]?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 29 Invalid: 2056 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	25	86.2%
2	NO	4	13.8%
Sysmiss		2056	

W09_06H: 9.06h. feel comfortable complaining to... Recruitment agent?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 88 Invalid: 1997 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	75	85.2%

2	NO	13	14.8%
Sysmiss		1997	

W09_06i: 9.06i. feel comfortable complaining to... NONE**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 44 Invalid: 2041 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	17	38.6%
2	NO	27	61.4%
Sysmiss		2041	

W09_07: 9.07. Have you ever complained or reported about issues on working or living con**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	583	28%
2	NO	1502	72%

W09_08: 9.08. Are you satisfied with your current working conditions?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1910	91.6%
2	NO	175	8.4%

W09_09A: What are you not satisfied with 9.09a THE WORK IS PHYSICALLY DEMANDING

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 175 Invalid: 1910 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	51	29.1%
2	NO	124	70.9%
Sysmiss		1910	

W09_09B: What are you not satisfied with 9.09b WORKING HOURS ARE INCONVENIENT

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 175 Invalid: 1910 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	56	32%
2	NO	119	68%
Sysmiss		1910	

W09_09C: What are you not satisfied with 9.09c EARNINGS ARE LOWER THAN EXPECTED

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 175 Invalid: 1910 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	71	40.6%
2	NO	104	59.4%
Sysmiss		1910	

W09_09D: What are you not satisfied with 9.09d EMPLOYER DOES NOT PROVIDE SUFFICIENT PRO

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 175 Invalid: 1910 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	4	2.3%
2	NO	171	97.7%
Sysmiss		1910	

W09_09E: What are you not satisfied with 9.09e EMPLOYER DOES NOT PROVIDE SUFFICIENT PRO

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 175 Invalid: 1910 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	9	5.1%

2	NO	166	94.9%
Sysmiss		1910	

W09_09F: What are you not satisfied with 9.09f REST TIME DURING WORK DAYS IS TOO SHORT

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 175 Invalid: 1910 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	10	5.7%
2	NO	165	94.3%
Sysmiss		1910	

W09_09G: What are you not satisfied with 9.09g THE ENVIRONMENT IN THE WORK PLACE IS STR

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 175 Invalid: 1910 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	20	11.4%
2	NO	155	88.6%
Sysmiss		1910	

W09_09H: What are you not satisfied with 9.09h RULES IN THE WORK PLACE ARE TOO STRICT

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 175 Invalid: 1910 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	12	6.9%
2	NO	163	93.1%
Sysmiss		1910	

W09_09i: What are you not satisfied with 9.09i EMPLOYER DOES NOT PROVIDE SUFFICIENT PAS

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 175 Invalid: 1910 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	18	10.3%
2	NO	157	89.7%
Sysmiss		1910	

W09_09j: What are you not satisfied with 9.09j EMPLOYER DOES NOT TREAT WORKERS WELL

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 175 Invalid: 1910 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	20	11.4%
2	NO	155	88.6%
Sysmiss		1910	

W09_09K: What are you not satisfied with 9.09k ACCOMODATION**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 175 Invalid: 1910 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	12	6.9%
2	NO	163	93.1%
Sysmiss		1910	

W09_09L: What are you not satisfied with 9.09l DEDUCTIONS ARE TOO HIGH**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 175 Invalid: 1910 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	42	24%
2	NO	133	76%
Sysmiss		1910	

W09_09M: What are you not satisfied with 9.09m DEDUCTIONS ARE NOT TRANSPARENT**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 175 Invalid: 1910 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	34	19.4%

2	NO	141	80.6%
Sysmiss		1910	

W09_10: 9.10. In your current accommodation, do you have your own bathroom, not shared?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	325	15.6%
2	NO	1760	84.4%

W09_11: 9.11. In your current accommodation, do you have your own bedroom, not shared?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	689	33%
2	NO	1396	67%

W09_12: 9.12. In your current place of accommodation, how many bedrooms are there?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 10
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 10 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		398	19.1%
2		222	10.6%
3		296	14.2%
4		408	19.6%
5		227	10.9%
6		129	6.2%
7		68	3.3%
8		82	3.9%
9		18	0.9%
10		237	11.4%

W09_13: 9.13. How many people in total live in your current place of accommodation?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 30
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: -1 - 30 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1		5	0.2%
1		73	3.5%
2		240	11.5%
3		169	8.1%
4		369	17.7%
5		148	7.1%
6		164	7.9%
7		47	2.3%
8		152	7.3%
9		39	1.9%
10		171	8.2%
11		14	0.7%
12		101	4.8%
13		12	0.6%
14		30	1.4%
15		38	1.8%

16		48	2.3%
17		6	0.3%
18		21	1%
19		5	0.2%
20		105	5%
21		8	0.4%
22		3	0.1%
23		3	0.1%
24		17	0.8%
25		22	1.1%
26		4	0.2%
27		3	0.1%
28		16	0.8%
29		3	0.1%
30		49	2.4%

W09_14: 9.14. How far is your current accommodation from your place of work, in kilomete

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 100

Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 17 Range: -1 - 100 Format: Numeric

W09_15: 9.15. How long does it usually take you to get from your place of accommodation

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 180

Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 3 Range: -1 - 180 Format: Numeric

W09_16: 9.16. Are you satisfied with your current accommodation?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1829	87.7%
2	NO	256	12.3%

W09_17A: 9.17a. Accommodation is too crowded

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 256 Invalid: 1829 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	166	64.8%
2	NO	90	35.2%
Sysmiss		1829	

W09_17B: 9.17b. Accommodation is too far from the work place

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 256 Invalid: 1829 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	48	18.8%
2	NO	208	81.3%
Sysmiss		1829	

W09_17C: 9.17c. Accommodation is too expensive

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 256 Invalid: 1829 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	113	44.1%
2	NO	143	55.9%
Sysmiss		1829	

W09_17D: 9.17d. Accommodation has poor amenities

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 256 Invalid: 1829 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	113	44.1%
2	NO	143	55.9%
Sysmiss		1829	

W09_17Z: Other (Specify)

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 256 Invalid: 1829 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	5	2%
2	NO	251	98%
Sysmiss		1829	

W09_17Z_OT: 9.17. What are you not satisfied with?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 40 Range: - Format: character

W09_18: 9.18. During this trip, have you been fairly treated by your employer?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1908	91.5%
2	NO	177	8.5%

W09_19: 9.19. Have you been fairly treated by [host country]?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1937	92.9%
2	NO	148	7.1%

W09_20: 9.20. Have you had any disagreements or conflicts with your employer?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	167	8%
2	NO	1918	92%

W09_21: 9.21. If given a chance, would you prefer to work for a different employer?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	851	40.8%
2	NO	1234	59.2%

W09_22: 9.22. In your opinion, do you think your visa conditions are too restrictive?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	770	36.9%
2	NO	1315	63.1%

W09_24: 9.24. Have you ever heard of any worker that has left the [w_workp] to work some

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	996	47.8%
2	NO	1089	52.2%

W09_25A: Why do you think they left the [w_workp] 9.25a THEY FOUND BETTER JOBS

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

OverviewValid: 996 Invalid: 1089 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric**Questions and instructions**

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	296	29.7%
2	NO	700	70.3%
Sysmiss		1089	

W09_25B: Why do you think they left the [w_workp] 9.25b THEY WERE NOT HAPPY WITH THEIR

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

OverviewValid: 996 Invalid: 1089 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric**Questions and instructions**

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	334	33.5%
2	NO	662	66.5%
Sysmiss		1089	

W09_25C: Why do you think they left the [w_workp] 9.25c THEY WANTED TO APPLY FOR A DIFF**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 996 Invalid: 1089 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	75	7.5%
2	NO	921	92.5%
Sysmiss		1089	

W09_25D: Why do you think they left the [w_workp] 9.25d DON'T KNOW**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 996 Invalid: 1089 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	209	21%
2	NO	787	79%
Sysmiss		1089	

W09_25E: Why do you think they left the [w_workp] 9.25e LOW WAGES / HIGH DEDUCTIONS**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 996 Invalid: 1089 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

1	YES	189	19%
2	NO	807	81%
Sysmiss		1089	

W09_25F: Why do you think they left the [w_workp] 9.25F PERSONAL REASONS

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 996 Invalid: 1089 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	69	6.9%
2	NO	927	93.1%
Sysmiss		1089	

W09_25Z: Why do you think they left the [w_workp] 9.25z OTHER (SPECIFY)

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 996 Invalid: 1089 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	76	7.6%
2	NO	920	92.4%
Sysmiss		1089	

W09_25Z_OT: 9.25. Why do you think they left the [w_workp]?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid:
Type: Continuous Width: 83 Range: - Format: character

W10_01A: In general, do you agree or disagree with these statements? 10.01a. A father's m**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	STRONGLY AGREE	1774	85.1%
2	SOMEWHAT AGREE	170	8.2%
3	NEITHER AGREE NOR DISAGREE	46	2.2%
4	SOMEWHAT DISAGREE	59	2.8%
5	STRONGLY DISAGREE	36	1.7%

W10_01B: In general, do you agree or disagree with these statements? 10.01b. Some types o**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	STRONGLY AGREE	1261	60.5%
2	SOMEWHAT AGREE	326	15.6%
3	NEITHER AGREE NOR DISAGREE	189	9.1%
4	SOMEWHAT DISAGREE	192	9.2%
5	STRONGLY DISAGREE	117	5.6%

W10_01C: In general, do you agree or disagree with these statements? 10.01c. Mothers shou**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	STRONGLY AGREE	1317	63.2%
2	SOMEWHAT AGREE	277	13.3%
3	NEITHER AGREE NOR DISAGREE	220	10.6%
4	SOMEWHAT DISAGREE	124	5.9%
5	STRONGLY DISAGREE	147	7.1%

W10_01D: In general, do you agree or disagree with these statements? 10.01d. The husband

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	STRONGLY AGREE	1087	52.1%
2	SOMEWHAT AGREE	297	14.2%
3	NEITHER AGREE NOR DISAGREE	220	10.6%
4	SOMEWHAT DISAGREE	313	15%
5	STRONGLY DISAGREE	168	8.1%

W10_01E: In general, do you agree or disagree with these statements? 10.01e. For many imp

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	STRONGLY AGREE	1028	49.3%
2	SOMEWHAT AGREE	281	13.5%

3	NEITHER AGREE NOR DISAGREE	333	16%
4	SOMEWHAT DISAGREE	224	10.7%
5	STRONGLY DISAGREE	219	10.5%

W10_02: 10.02. Do you think men and women should participate in equal numbers in the [w_

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1336	64.1%
2	NO	540	25.9%
98	DON'T KNOW	209	10%

W10_03A: In the [w_workp], there are significantly fewer female workers than male workers

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	662	31.8%
2	NO	1423	68.2%

W10_03B: In the [w_workp], there are significantly fewer female workers than male workers

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1391	66.7%
2	NO	694	33.3%

W10_03C: In the [w_workp], there are significantly fewer female workers than male workers

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1134	54.4%
2	NO	951	45.6%

W10_03D: In the [w_workp], there are significantly fewer female workers than male workers

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1659	79.6%
2	NO	426	20.4%

W10_03E: In the [w_workp], there are significantly fewer female workers than male workers

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1093	52.4%
2	NO	992	47.6%

W10_03F: In the [w_workp], there are significantly fewer female workers than male workers

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	735	35.3%
2	NO	1350	64.7%

W10_03G: In the [w_workp], there are significantly fewer female workers than male workers

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	447	21.4%
2	NO	1638	78.6%

W10_03H: In the [w_workp], there are significantly fewer female workers than male workers

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	673	32.3%
2	NO	1412	67.7%

W10_04: 10.04. Since participating in the [w_workp], do you feel that you have greater c

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1672	80.2%
2	NO	413	19.8%

W10_05: 10.05. Since participating in the [w_workp], do you feel that you have greater c

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1786	85.7%
2	NO	188	9%
3	THE SAME	111	5.3%

W10_06: 10.06. If allowed, would you have brought your family with you to [w_hostc]?**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1412 Invalid: 673 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	1230	87.1%
2	NO	182	12.9%
Sysmiss		673	

W10_07A: 10.07a To avoid family separation**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1230 Invalid: 855 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	994	80.8%
2	NO	236	19.2%
Sysmiss		855	

W10_07B: 10.07b So my spouse/partner can work**Data file:** plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta**Overview**

Valid: 1230 Invalid: 855 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	690	56.1%

2	NO	540	43.9%
Sysmiss		855	

W10_07C: 10.07c So my children can be educated in Australia

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1230 Invalid: 855 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	718	58.4%
2	NO	512	41.6%
Sysmiss		855	

W10_07E: 10.07e BETTER OPPORTUNITIES TO LIVE

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1230 Invalid: 855 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	56	4.6%
2	NO	1174	95.4%
Sysmiss		855	

W10_07Z: 10.07z OTHER (SPECIFY)

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 1230 Invalid: 855 Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	YES	27	2.2%
2	NO	1203	97.8%
Sysmiss		855	

W10_07Z_OT: 10.07. Why would you like to bring your family?

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid:
 Type: Discrete Width: 80 Range: - Format: character

PAIR: 1-can pair with hh data; 2-can't pair with hh data

Data file: plms_worker_weighted_final_1.dta

Overview

Valid: 2085 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

Questions and instructions

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	can pair with hh data	341	16.4%
2	can't pair with hh data	1744	83.6%

Documentation

Questionnaires

PLMS Household Questionnaire (face to face)

Title PLMS Household Questionnaire (face to face)
 Language English
 Filename plms_f2f_household_survey_published.xlsx

PLMS Household Questionnaire (phone)

Title PLMS Household Questionnaire (phone)
 Language English
 Filename plms_phone_household_survey_published.xlsx

PLMS Worker Questionnaire

Title PLMS Worker Questionnaire
 Language English
 Filename plms_worker_published.xlsx

Technical documents

PLMS Household Survey Dictionary

Title PLMS Household Survey Dictionary
 Language English
 Filename plms_hh_dictionary_publish.xlsx

PLMS Household Survey Dictionary for Section 11

Title PLMS Household Survey Dictionary for Section 11
 Language English
 Filename s11_remittances_f2f_dictionary.xlsx

PLMS Worker Survey Dictionary

Title PLMS Worker Survey Dictionary
 Language English
 Filename plms_worker_weighted_final_dictionary_publish.xlsx

Variable Mapping Tables

Title Variable Mapping Tables
 Language English
 Filename mapping_table_published.xlsx
